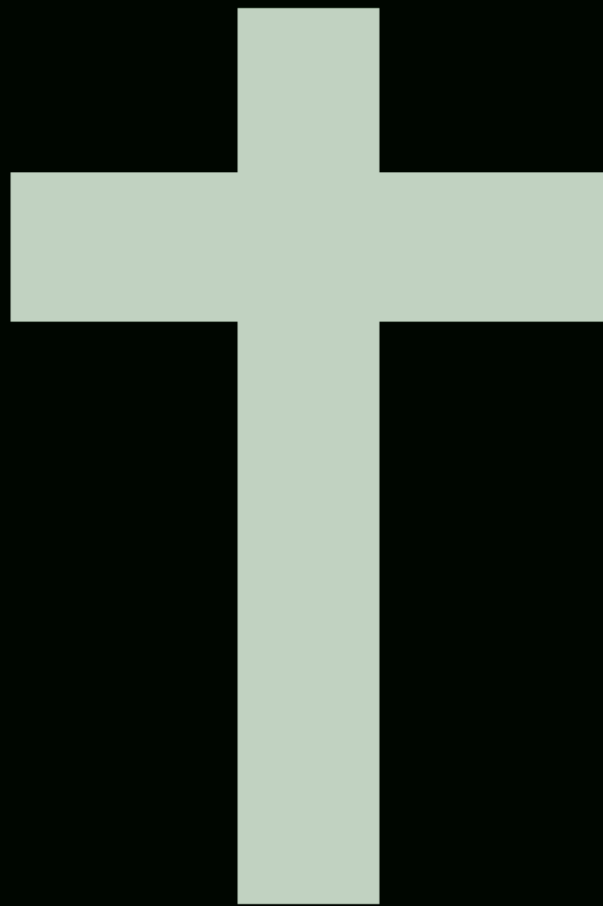


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	3
Mak	52
Luk	81
Jon	136
Apasol	172
Rom	219
1 Koriyn	240
2 Koriyn	260
Galesiya	272
Yipiyses	280
Piyliypay	287
Kolosiy	292
1 Tesalonayka	297
2 Tesalonayka	301
1 Timotiy	304
2 Timotiy	310
Taytas	314
Piyliymon	317
Hiybriw	319
Jemis	335
1 Piyta	341
2 Piyta	347
1 Jon	350
2 Jon	356
3 Jon	357
Jut	358
Repelesin	360

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
 The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
 Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
 [kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņningiy angiy tikak. Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiyndap nup tikak. Amiyndap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambij giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angyi niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angyi gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñiñ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyi niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyi, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angyi, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betlihem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angek kiyk san diyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok anji, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjeñ par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angyi, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminjay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminjay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poŋind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniġgamb anġiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anġyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk anġen winiġgamb anġip anġyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niġep gok kuyip anġak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anġak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiġaġ biyomb mindniġ gisap ak yergiy pik aynim anġak.” Pen gos bap niġiy anġak, “Ñiġaġ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip anġrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niġbiyn: Betliyhem ñiġaġ tikey, simiy omiġal yinimb gok sek, ñiġaġ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniġgambun anġak.” Kun anġiy, binuk gunap anġyokek am ñiġaġ Betliyhem maġ okok mindeyak gok maġiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiġaġ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Jeriymaya giniġgamb anġiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy anġak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb anġiy, siy yomb anġniġgambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giniġgamb gok, simb gek siy anġniġgambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anġdep rek ma ayniġgamb anġak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyiniġay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niġak: enjol bap apiy nup anġak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ŋaġ pikayniġ giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyiniġay ak poŋind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin anġak.” ²¹ Anġek, Josep biyn amiyiniġay ak poŋind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anġyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anġyak.” Anġeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim anġiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niġak: Gor nup anġak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens amnimin anġak.”

²³ Anġek, Josep Jiysis amiyiniġay kuyip poŋind am miñmon Nasaret mindyiġip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniġgamb anġiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anġyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anġniġgambay anġyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiġ Pikñemb Ak Minim Anġñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiġ pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anġñiyiġip. ² Kuyip anġñiy anġyiġip, “Maġ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niġnimimb anġyiġip.” ³ Jon anġak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya wosrey giniġgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anġak, “Bi bap biynimb kuġay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb anġiy anġniġgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anġiy, biynimb gok kinjeġ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anġniġgamb,’ anġak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyiġip. Tap nuk ñimbyiġip ak; joġ golbind ak sek, bum ñiġ ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maġiysek diy, Joden ñiġ maġ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anġ yikyakniġ, kuyip Joden ñiġ namb ak ñiġ pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuġaynep, Jon chinup ñiġ pikñaġ anġiy apeyak, kuyip anġ giy anġak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niġiy pirik opim? Ñiġ pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anġ giniġgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anġ giniġgamb anġiy, pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiġ pikniġ, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niġbay anġiy, nimbip ñiġ pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niġiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ebrahim

ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangiy ñiñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjab ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ñiñg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyng tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambij gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlan rek ak sek ñiningamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mangiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gisap. Wiyt mangiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy tep gok dam korip mingan ayingamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiñg pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiñg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ angak, ‘Yip ñiñg pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiñg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiñg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angyi angyi rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angyi, Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiñg gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyoñ mingan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angyi, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwon yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angye, biret ayek ñiñan.” ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angyi ak niñiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’ ”

⁵ Kun angye, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angyi korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angye, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angyiñimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindipay guniy niñan! ⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angyingayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angyiñiy, wonng nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’ ”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiy Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim

tep ak angñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayingamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiy giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñg angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay niñiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.”

²⁰ Angek, angak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimug angyi nuk yip tangyngipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyongon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayngip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bising mindyng, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyiñg angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angyi, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyi gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suņ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk anġiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek anġiy anġiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim anġep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniġ, gos yomb ma niġnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb anġiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip anġiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoġ mindiy, weygingiy rek ma ayingamb; miserj yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak danġiy tiyn miġan okok ma aypay; biynimb niġrep giyaġ anġiy, ar siġbiyoġ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niġiy, Nap semb biyoġ mindip anup yimb ak dand araningiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip anġningambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anġak gok sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap anġyak gok sek kirginimimb anġning wip anġningambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giningamb anġiy anġyak rek, manġiysek ginimuġ anġiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niġind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoġ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuġ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip anġak ak, anġak rek nep giningamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niġiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn anġiy, biynimb gok sisker anġney kirginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niġiy, niġrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suņ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anġ Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim anġyingipay ar ak nimb niġbim. Kiyk anġyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanġnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanġayingamb ak, kor niġningamb anġyingipay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niġbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anġrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niġningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup anġiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb anġningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen anġningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ anġningamb ak, mon key yinġap miġan ak amningamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboġ ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip anġiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim anġrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboġ ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjeġnamb okok kisen amniyakniġ, kiy yip minim kun ak anġ sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niġep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niġind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paġ diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niġbim; minim bap anġyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anġyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niġiy, nup dipnip anġiy gos niġningamb ak, Gor niġek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyaġ, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin

mangiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunjgiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiy angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen dingingambay akañ yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dingingambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak dingingambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

*Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoñ mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akañ mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angyi, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyi, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angyun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’” ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimur, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimur; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimur. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimur, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

*Biynimb Ñanğep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’” ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimur.

⁴⁵ “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap woñg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb. ⁴⁷ Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?”

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

¹“Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak akañ, kinjeñ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

³“Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseñ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap wegyi ñinimimb. Tap wegyi gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angnijeñep
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Nimb Gor nup angnijeñing, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angyi, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akañ, am kinjeñram okok mindiy, Gor nup angnijeñbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup angnijeñing; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjeñ giñiy, Bapiy nup angnijeñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mañgiyseñ niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angnijeñningambim rek giningamb.

⁷“Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angnijeñing, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angon mey niñningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angnijeñing gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹ Nup angnijeñing, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.

¹¹ Chinup tap ñijeñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴“Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirginingamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶“Nimb tap ñijeñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñijeñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb asiyn: biynimb chinup niñyañ angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñijeñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap wegyi gipun gok mañgiyseñ niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angyi Niñying Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹“Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy dingingambay akañ; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuñ, siplep ma siwnimuñ, siy ma dingingiy, mindnep mindonimuñ. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyoñ.

²²“Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akañ bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiñgambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun anñiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindipim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniñgamb? ²⁶ Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yiñ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniñgamb. ²⁷ Akañ, gosimb kuñay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniñgambun anñiy niñbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyañ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dañgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyañ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniñgamb anñiy niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiñ akay ñiñjun; tap yerip ñiñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun anñiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun anñiy gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniñgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindonjun anñiy, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniñgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun anñiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anñnimimb
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep anñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñniñgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb. ² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniñgamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñanñiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan anñiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniñgiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwiniñgambay.

Gor Nup Anñniñningambim Rek Nep Giniñgamb
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuñ, Gor nup anñniñem nimbip ñiniñgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñniñgambim. Kinjeñ yikan anñiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniñgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anñniñbay gok, anñniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeñ ak yikan anñiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akañ pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoñ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ anñiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anğep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjaw kinjeñ yomb ak; miseñ niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep mingan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjeñ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeñ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeñ sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mangiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mangiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjaw ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangiysek diy kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoñ angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep woñg nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb ambañ ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyoñ mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyañ apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak amiy, koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suñ ayning, gey suñ ayningamb angak.” ³ Kun angak, Jiysis nup diniñyng, “Nip suñ ayañ angak.” Angak, won kun anep suñ ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen suñ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simboñgep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suñ ayip angninin!’ Kun angiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboñg ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok niñiy, nup suñ ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Woñg Giñiyngip Ak Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip woñg gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suñ aynngamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip woñg gip ak nup, woñg gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb niñiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun anqip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niñiy anqip kun ak rek angey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyng mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun angyiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnoñ! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niñiy am diniñek, won anep suñ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanñgiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunqep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anq mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep Asaya, nind giningamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suñ aynngamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanqonngambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak niñiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindoñ amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimun mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyngip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anqey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranqonjur.” ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanqonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanñiyak. ²⁴ Ñing namb siñak amniyakniñ, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñing pañg apiy, bot ak tunqandikniñg rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anqey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tunqandikek ñing ñinjun rek ayip ak, anqey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Anqeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun angyiy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ñing pañg apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñing pañg apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambañ ayak omiñal ak, chip komyiñgipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambañ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiñgipiy. Biynimb bap mindyiñgipiy kinjeñ tam kun ak ma amyñgipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiñ aswan? Ñin nand chinup anğ miñmon timey yokniñgamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiñg angyak, “Chinup angyokniñg ginimin ak, anğey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Anğeyak, amnim anğek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduñ pis okok amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyañ pikiy, ñiñg ñimbey mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokiñgipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğñiyak. ³⁴ Anğñeyak kiyk mañgiysek Jiysis nup niñun angyi, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giyiñg angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayñingamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayñingamb angyi niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup anğak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn anğak.” ³ Anğek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup anğjiwyiñg asap angyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy anğak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akañ, tikjakiy amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akañ minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn anğak.” Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anğak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoñ!” ⁷ Anğek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep anğek ap gisap angyi, gos kuñay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyiñgip opiys miñgan ak bisinğ mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy anğak, “Yip kondan.” Anğek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Anğeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy anğak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñniñg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñniñg ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap anğak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyiñg mindenimimb. Nuk anğak, ‘Yip tap simboñg ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb anğak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñniñg ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diy angyi winik anğak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niņun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiņningambay; pen biyomb anup ñanğ pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiņningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay punğrikningamb tam ak ma ñanğdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanğey, tam yomb sikerek ak punğrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñiņg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miņgan ak ma paņğ ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñiņg wayn kim ak taniy, biņ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak punğrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñiņg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miņgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

*Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suņ Ayak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniņ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siņak ap koņgim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniņey, tikjakni muņ angak.”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniņen yip suņ ayingamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniņak. ²² Diniņek, Jiysis tunğandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biy kul punğyng, minim kilpul yomb yimb anğeyak. ²⁴ Niņiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik anğeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anğ mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal ak nup kisen giyng suk angying anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin anğrik.” ²⁸ Kun anğerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miņgan ak amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay angak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek anğrik, “Yaw! Chir niņbur, nand chirup geningamban suņ ayingamb anğrik.”

²⁹ Anğerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuņ.” ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikiņ, kuyipmiņay anğrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angyi ma anğnimiyr angak.” ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak maņgiysek anğñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiņay amnirikiņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abaņ ayek minim anğep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambaņ ayak kun ak anğyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyņ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anğñiyngip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak

mindeyak. Gos yomb niņiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niņiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmaņgiy kuņay yimb nep woņg day ak was gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanņ dand winiņgiy ak kuņay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woņgday nop nimb ak nup angniņem, bi pipanņ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanņ dand nup ker winiņgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniņg, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniņgamb gok kunep gem, suņ ayniņgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiņgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiņgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyiņgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuņg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woņg ak ginimimb angyi, ang keykey yokyiņg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwdas mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok kuyip angñiņiņg angnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak maņ wip angnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun angyiņg biynimb tap ginimuņ gok gem suņ ay, biynimb pisnep kuniņgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakiņgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuņ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimuņ gok gem, suņ ayniņgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woņg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woņg giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woņg giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiniņgiy rek gunap niņiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniņg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeniņgiy, korip miņgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdiniņgiy; kiriņg amniņg, silkul tom beņ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuņ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niņind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniņgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniņgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

Miker Kuņaynep Winiņgamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niņim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiypiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niņrep giyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniņgambay. Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, lipiņg dand gapman biyomb mindeniņgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiniņgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniņgambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angyi pirikiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Apikniņ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniņgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angniņgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angniņgambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayaņ angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniņgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayaņ angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniņgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniņgambay. ²² Yip ker mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb okok maņgiysek nimbip niņey, miluk yowniņgamb.

Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwiw, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimung tikiyng apiyn gok, korip ar biyong amiy, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmangiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmangiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjab yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mangiysek ñin pangip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyong mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyong anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayingambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikaying pikayingiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip dingingambay. Pen yip dingingambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dingingambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim angep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angiy dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angnirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angniniy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niñbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyi kond mindyñgipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuy angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindipay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñañ gunap, ñapan ñañ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindipay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñañ gunap meñ mingan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puñgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angep rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diniñgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuñay

yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniñgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañgiyseki gi mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoñ ma amniñgambay; pisnep mon key yinjav kaw miñgan ak amniñgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiyseki, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañgiy Tik Ñiñyak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyñg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woñg magep biy, wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor angnieñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboñgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angnieñek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyañ tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboñgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angnieñep korip ak mindiy, niñind woñg gipay angak.’

⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboñg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suñ ayañ angyi gep akañ mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw mingan ameningamb, yingpanj yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suj ayanj angiy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiypin angak, pisnep suj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sandakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suj ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yij dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñningiy angiy, meñg mingan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungning gek, kalasin panjey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak arane; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy ambanj ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniñiy ma anggyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anggyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap anggyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angiy asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñij nokom bap, penpen angiy asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma anggyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anggyokip apim ak pen; yip angem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy anggyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek anggyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angeningambay, Gor niñiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayingamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angingambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niyiy gos yerip niybay ak, niyningambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niyiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niyiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niyrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angyiy akan, timey angyiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyiy, kuyip angyinyingamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angyinyingambim rek niyiy, biynimb gok suy-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angyinyingamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niyun Angyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niyep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niyiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angyinyingambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niyun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niyningambim. Bi Gor minim angyep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niyning niyningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyar ñin omiral nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiral nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angyek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niyiyak. Jona bi yikop ak angyek niyiyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angyip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb dinyingambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niyibim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiy yomb Solomon minim nup ak niyning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angyip ak ma niyibim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dinyingambim angak.”

Gor Nup Denyingambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angyiy, niyrang mer niyiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niyningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niyiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak ponind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb ginyingamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindipay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniy, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angying aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angying ap mindipay mis biyan angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niykus giy angak, “Niyind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindipay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindipay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angyip rek niybay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindipay angak.”

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim anğñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñbindoñ mindyñg; kuyip minim paydoñ aying anğñak.

Anğñiyiñg anğak, “Bi bap wiyt jakañ anğiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowniñgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapiy jakniñgamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giniñgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb anğak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun anğiy anğak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb anğak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoñ Ay Anğiyiñgip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun anğek, binuk gok apiy, nup anğniñiy anğyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoñ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Anğeyak anğak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb minim weygiy mindyñgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay.

¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giniñgambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginiñgamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, anğip mey ak anğiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya nind giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy anğak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim anğip kun anğiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip anğiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay anğak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anğep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun anğiyiñgipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yij Paydoñ Ay Anğak Ak Misen Anğñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoñ ay anğambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mañgiy gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeniñgamb, yakir gok ñimbdiniñgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniñgambay anğiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mañgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giniñgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay anğiy apiyn. ²² Mañgiy gunap yowniñgamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginiñgambay anğiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mañgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mañgiy kuñay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giniñgambay. Gunap mindrep giniñgambay, gunap mindrep yimb giniñgambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giniñgambay anğiy apiyn anğak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoñ ay anğak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mañgiy gok jakañ anğiy, dam

wongday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyar kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yij timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yij tep gok jakakniñ, tap yij timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angningambay, 'Biyomb! Tap yij tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yij timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?' ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, 'Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.' Angek angningambay, 'Chin am tap yij timey jakip kun gok tungjiw yokjun akan?' Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ 'Mer! Ñin biy, tap yij timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yij tep gunap sek tungjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirem omiñal giy jaknimuñ. Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwiw, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miñgan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.' "

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yij Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoñ ay angak, "Bi bap mon mastet yij ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yij kun ak mangiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydoñ ay angak, "Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoñ Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydoñ ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

"Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydoñ ay angñiningayn angak."

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yij Rek Paydoñ Ayak Minim Kiñiñ Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup angyak, "Tap yij timey wongday namb okok jakip angiy paydoñ ay apan ak, chinup angey niñun angyak."

³⁷ Angeyak angak, "Bi tap yij tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yij tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yij timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yij timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjaw yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindyng, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² ang mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, meñg siwbirikiy siy angningambay angiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimuñ

⁴⁴ "Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niŋrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niŋiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maŋgiyseki yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Anggak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, niŋ maŋgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuŋaynep apiy miŋgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiŋ dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruŋ piys ayep baket miŋgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Niŋ kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suŋ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjap ak yokeningambay; meŋj siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay anggak.”

⁵¹ Kun anggiy anggak, “Minim aspiyn gok niŋbim?”

Anggek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niŋbun anggyak.”

⁵² Anggeyak anggak, “Basind sikop Gor minim anggyingipay ak niŋiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niŋiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angniŋiŋ; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angniŋiŋgambim anggak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoŋ ay minim anggak kun gok anggiwi, miŋmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwdan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anggek niŋiy, wal yimb anggyak. Kisen pen anggyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anggiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun anggiy, nup miluk niŋyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim anggep gok biynimb miŋmon par okok amiy anggey, niŋind apay anggiy niŋbay ak pen korip miŋmon kiyk key ak anggey, yesek apay anggiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim anggak.” ⁵⁸ Minim anggak ak ma niŋeyak, miŋmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuŋ rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Niŋg Pikneŋb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miŋmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niŋiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niŋg pikneŋb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niŋind tap mageprek kun gok gisap anggak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiŋiŋ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliy biyn nup ak di gek, Jon anggak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anggek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumaŋ anggiy gos niŋak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anggep chin anggyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak niŋ ak apek, biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niŋek tep yimb gak.

⁷ Kun gek, nuk paŋ kun anup minim anggay anggak, “Yand niŋind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angniŋeniŋgamban; monmon niŋiŋgayn anggak.” ⁸ Anggek, paŋ kun ak, nonim anggak rek niŋiy anggak, “Jon bi niŋg pikneŋb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap niŋimin anggak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anggek Herot niŋek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, paŋ kun anup miserj minim anggay, “Tap bap angniŋeniŋgamban monmon niŋiŋgayn anggak” rek niŋiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindok ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy paŋ kun ak nup niŋeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niŋiy, ak niŋind apay anggiy niŋak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuŋam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniŋiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angye, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy niñyan angyak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi niñimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongyi niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangyi binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, niñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap niñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, niñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sanjakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angninñing, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand niñ namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis niñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angye, niñing kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, niñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup niñing namb akyan pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angyi, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Niñuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk niñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb mañ kun okok mangiysek suk angye, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angye ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” Angyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangiysek suñ ayak.

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspim?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’ ”

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek mañ sijak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb!” ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yij nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñij ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwi giypay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiñning, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

*Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt ñinuk! Yip simb niñninin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwdan biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwdan mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñij sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñninin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap niñyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoŋ ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyoŋ bisgak. ³⁰ Biŋ mindakniŋ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siŋak ayakniŋ, kuyip gek suŋ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niŋiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niŋsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek taŋgrop gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiŋyak
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimŋan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niŋsipiyn. Ñin omiŋal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiŋniŋgiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeŋnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniŋgambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmaŋgiy akay nimb piyow niŋiy dapiy, biynimb kuŋaynep kun guniy ñon ñiŋniŋgambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siŋak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniŋ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yinŋey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñiŋyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniŋ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niŋjun Angyak
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimur nup angyiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyoŋ genimin, niŋind apan angyi niŋjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb saŋind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniŋ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniŋgamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniŋ, semb biyoŋ gach giy, likañ likañ gakniŋ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniŋ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niŋrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniŋ gisap angyi, gos ak ma niŋbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niŋbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niŋjun apim ak, yand gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niŋniŋ niŋniŋgambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anŋñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydoŋ Ay Angak
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoŋ amiy niŋyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akaŋ angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niŋiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi anŋ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniŋ giniŋgayn gos ak ma niŋbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipaŋ ñenik, ñimb dand doŋwiŋ geyak; wand yerip yerip yinŋem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniŋ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doŋwiŋ geyak, wand yerip yerip

yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoñ ay angambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimuñ rek ayip angyiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angnimbay gok ma niñnimimb angyiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyিং, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriyimaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angyiy niñbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoñ anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diningayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirginingambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angyiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angyiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjackingayn Angak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek miseñ angyiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjackingayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siñak amiy, minim yiñ rek angyiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuñ angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoñ! Yip yenen mer angyiy aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angyiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuñ ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poñind, dum yiy akyonj bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim anjep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anj minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anjey ker, korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip manjiysek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakiñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuj ak, niñdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy anjek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Anjek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angnimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Anjek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniñgamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiñgamb apay?”

¹¹ Anjeyak angak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anjep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Niñuk ak nup kunep giniñgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun anjek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giniñgambim. Minim per anjen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi anjek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindiyiñg nup angniyiñg angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Anjeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amniñgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yiñ manjiy sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giniñgambim ak; tap yerip okok anjem, angniyambim rek giniñgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liñg siñbindon amnon angeniyambim, Gor gek amniñgamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmanjiy kirgiy Gor nup angniy mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiñgayn Anjiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Man mindip: Bi bap Niñuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip niñiyambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiñgamb angak.”

Kun anjek, binuk gok nup simb niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Anjniñep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñiñg biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, menng minim ak tunglakiy niñningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sijak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayningamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñiñg yomb ak yokey ñiñg ñimbiiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindipay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diningambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tunggiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydonj Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindipay gok kuyip dining owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurgeningamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Kun

ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuŋ aŋgiy niŋimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Aŋgrop Ginimimb Aŋgak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay aŋgningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuŋ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuŋ kun ak miseŋ aŋgnimimb. Kun giy aŋgem niŋdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niŋdek; am biynimb nokom akaŋ omiŋal rek poŋind amiy niŋmindyakniŋ, minim aŋgnimiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niŋdonimuŋ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maŋgiyseŋ niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgnimin. Pen ma niŋdonimuŋ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tuŋgasik ay, mer aŋgeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyoŋ mindiy, kunep mer aŋgningamb; pen yaw aŋgeningambim, nuk kunep yaw aŋgningamb.

¹⁹ “Niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiŋal mankumb biy mindiy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay, Gor nup aŋgningeniŋayr; Bapiy semb biyoŋ mindip ak aŋgningayr rek giningamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom rek, gos yip niŋiy, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn aŋgak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak apiy aŋgak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niŋiy kirginim? Nin onep ar ak rek akaŋ?” ²² Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma aŋgningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek aŋgningayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niŋiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim aŋgning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim aŋgek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuŋ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niŋiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok maŋgiyseŋ diy, dam maker ayem taweniŋiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb aŋgak.’ ²⁶ Kun aŋgek bi kun ak pen; koŋgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiŋiy, biyomb anup aŋgak, ‘Nand yip simb niŋiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak maŋgiyseŋ day paŋgningayn aŋgak.’ ²⁷ Aŋgek, biyomb ak nup simb niŋiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniŋ, nuk pen amiy niŋak; binuk yip wong giyŋgipiyr ak ap mindek. Niŋiy nup kuŋam chichiy diy aŋgak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan aŋgak.’ ²⁹ Aŋgek binuk yip wong giyŋgipiyr kun ak koŋgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiŋiy aŋgak, ‘Yip simb niŋiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, maŋgiyseŋ day paŋgningayn aŋgak.’ ³⁰ Aŋgek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niŋiy aŋgak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniŋayn, tap day kun ak day paŋgiy nep mey, mis amningamban aŋgiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyŋgipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak aŋgñiyak. ³² Aŋgñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk aŋgek apek aŋgak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy aŋgamban, nip simb niŋiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb niŋiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniŋ mindiy, tap day yip ak day paŋgiy nep mis amningamb apan” aŋgak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyŋgipiyr anup, simb ma niŋak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniŋgambim, Bapiy semb biyoŋ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niŋiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niŋiy kirginimimb aŋgak.”

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdor ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angninon yerip rek angnimuñ angyi, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokning angyokningambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayingamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip angtungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyngipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyingipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diningamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginingiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diningiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeningiy angyi angyak gok nep, yikop mindeningiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb wong ak gun angyi, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb dining giningiy gok, diningiy angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ñañ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniñak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diningan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen angt gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” ¹⁵ Kun angyi, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuñaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angninban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyi, low minim angyi tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Angek, tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kuñay niñying amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, niw lekpay miñgan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñginiñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñgambun?”

²⁸ Angak Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Niñuk niñ kisen ak mokyan niñluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Niñ kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñgambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiñgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb niñ, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araniñgamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geniñgambim; nimbip maniy niñbay rek namb ak niñingayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angak, am wong nup ak geniñgambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniñgamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geniñgambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amning giniñgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen niñ biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angak, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma niñb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angak;’ ⁸ am wong geniñgambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angak apay; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind niñ, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen niñimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angak bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angak apay, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geniñgambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angak ap wong geniñgambay gok maniy yomb ak diniñgambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diyñginiñgambay maniy namb kun anep diniñgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angiy angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy niñban rek nep chinup niñban angningambay.’ ¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy niñingayn apiyn rek niñbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip niñingayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon niñbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy niñbiyn ak dand korip nimbik annim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyinj, kinjejnamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyaknij angak, ¹⁸ “Ninim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip neningambay, nup angjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon nangbirikayey kumingamb ak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Nijrik
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ninuk ominal ak kuyip, nonim pojind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiy yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban nin ak, ni yand ominal ak bak nip sijak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, ninrep ma gipim. Nirminay ning silik yand ninning gispiyn ak kunep ninningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Ninningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Ninind apiyr. Ning silik ninning gispiyn ak ninningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayingayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk ominal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninij, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey nawil dipay ak ninbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimuñ. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuñ. ²⁸ Bi bap Ninuk ak, wong yip giyan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Ominal Ak Tip Nijrik
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnaknij, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy ominal ak lor gol sijak bising mindriknij, Jiysis asaw angey ninij, menj mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ninuk. Chirup simb ninimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay ninchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menj mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ninuk! Chirup simb ninimin angrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik sijak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yergan angiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey ninur angrik.” ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb ninij, windin kuyip ak dinijek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnaknij, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiy Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum man sijak amjakiy, binuk ominal angyokiy angak, ² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon

amiy niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb dining opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dining amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik ominal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjertram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amying angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok anğ amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anğniñep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip miñgan biyañ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mañgiysek yukyokiy, boñ band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip anğ giy angak, “Baybol buk tityak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anğniñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Angey kirgiyañ angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niñsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñañ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tityak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjeñnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeñram gol siñak mon kiyaw bind bap niñiy kiñiñ siñak amiy niñak: mañgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen mañgiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niñim! Chin anğon kunep ginimur angyi, gos okok ma niñnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angyi, gos nokom niñem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñiñg yomb namb siñak amnañ angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi anğniñem, anğniñgambim rek giningamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñakniñ, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angninen, yip angñem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiningayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma niñdipim angningamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kunay angningambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niñbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyiniñay Angiy Paydoñ Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiñal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñiy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi omiñal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niñdiningamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydoñ ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mañgiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mañgiy ak ap siy ñiñningiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mañgiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angiy, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mañgiyseki diniñgambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mañgiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak; ‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyañ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyar nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anjep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kujay angningambay angyiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiny biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñinjing, keñmangiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinjun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!’” ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonj kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonj kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kunningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wonj giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.’” ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinjingambay korip mingan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy angyiy, korip mingan biyar amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingan kun biyar owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb ‘Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinjing chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyar diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meng kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angdij, kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb kujaynep suk angip ak pen; mangiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angyiy, minim angnij angnij giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biynimb angñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyng ap kun giy angnijbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiy angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa

mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”²² Kun angek kiyk gos kujay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angniñyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiy sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangyisek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikiyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninyi rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimuy angyi angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangyisek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb apan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angep gunap tikiyak gok sek mangyisek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninyi angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niñbim?” Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angyip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban angyip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angninyi rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angninyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyañ angyi, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyoñ akañ, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyañ angyi, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akañ, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak ami, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gañ angyi niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angnñiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angnñiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyañ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi woñg giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand arañgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand arañgambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb miñgan ak ma ami, biynimb amniñg gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angyi, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angnñibim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyañ angyi, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angnñep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angyi minim angyay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñ kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyañ mindip gok, yimb angyiñ minim angyay, giningambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angyi, ‘Gor angnñep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiñ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, minim angyay giningambun ak, yikop minim angyayningambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angyay angnuk kun ak kirginiñ kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboñgipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayingamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.’ ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboñgipay gok yomb akañ; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simboñgipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angnñingambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angnñingambun. ²¹ Pen Gor angnñep korip mindip rek niñind apun angnñingambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angnñingambun. ²² Semb biyoñ mindip rek niñind apun angnñingambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angnñingambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayingamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anğñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonğday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pañgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anğiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuñ miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimuñ ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap miserj mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniñgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyñg mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniñgamb. Bi Gor minim anğep wosrey ñanğey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyñg apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anğep gok kuyip pikayñgipay kind ak mindpun anğiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyñ saraw rek giranğ giranğ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjap yokniñgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniñgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeniñgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anğak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anğep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniñgambay, gunap pik ayniñgambim; gunap mon bak biyoñ ñanğbirikniñgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikniñgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniñgambim anğak.’ ³⁵ Gor anğak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanğey wip rek minim yomb ak diniñgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñanğiy, ñanğ dand apiy ñanğ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup anğniñep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñanğpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiñgamb anğak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Anğak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayniñg gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniñgambim; Gor anğniñep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniñgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñniñgambim; Gor kiyñ yomb chinup anğiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip anğniñgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñniñgambim anğak.”

24

Gor Anğniñep Korip Tunğ Waniñniñgambay Anğak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup anğyak, “Gor anğniñep korip tep guniy niñan anğyak.” ² Anğeyak kuyip anğak, “Nimb tap kun gok

manгыisek niņiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tung waniņgeniņgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniņgamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniņgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisiņ mindakniņ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniņiy angyak, “Gor angniņep korip tung waniņgniņgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniņgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niņiy angniņgambun, Jiysis maņ asaw; miņmon biy manгыisek kurginiņgamb angyi niņniņgambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niņrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniņgambay. ⁵ Bi kuņaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angniņgambay. ⁶ Maņ okok penpen gey giw angek niņniņgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niņniņgambim. Kun gek niņiy, ñin kisen ak winiņg gisap angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangniņgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiņgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniņgambay. Miņmon okok manгыisek monmon apiy, yiwand yomb sikerek apiy giniņgamb. ⁸ Kun geniņgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiņimb rek ak gek, maņ mindip angyi niņniņgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb miņmon okok manгыisek nimbip yiruk niņiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniņgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niņiy, di bi ñangep gok ñin ar ak ayniņgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuņaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim angep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgambay. ¹² Miņ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb manгыisek rek gos ar kun ak niņiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniņgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiņg nep mindeniņgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniņgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak, miņmon okok manгыisek angñey amdeniņgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiņgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim angep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniņgamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angniņep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip siņak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniņgambay niņniņgambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniņgambim gok niņnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niņiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniņgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wongday okok tanzeniņgiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koņgiy sek mindeniņgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñaņ dand tanzeniņgambay gok kosyam yimb amniņgambay.

²⁰ “Giniņgamb kun ak, Gor nup angniņey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuņ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuņ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miņmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miņiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb manгыisek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniņgamb gok kuyip simb niņiy mer angek mey, per ma giniņgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon angey, niņind apay angyi gos ak ma niņnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip diniņg yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip angñispiyn ak mey; niņyiņg mindeniņmimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miņmon nep namb okok angey, niņniņg ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiņg mindip akniy angey, niņind apay angyi ma niņnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak, aņiņak diy, kasin manгыiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineņ amimb rek ak gakniņ winiņgamb. ²⁸ Miņ miņgan mon miņgan, kamb miņgan okok ma kun giniņgamb; miseņ nep giniņgamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiᅅgamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniᅅ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniᅅgamb. Gap gok semb biyoᅅ nimb punᅅgiw yowningamb. Kun gakniᅅ tap semb ar biyoᅅ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniᅅgamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb gakniᅅ, semb ar biyoᅅ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niᅅiy, siy anᅅningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniᅅ niᅅningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb anᅅgakniᅅ, enjol nuk gok anᅅgek, biynimb nuk diniᅅgayn anᅅgiy niᅅayak gok diniᅅ, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiᅅgambay.

³² “Nimb niᅅbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniᅅ, pumb ayning gisap anᅅgiy niᅅbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniᅅ, “Jiysis winiᅅgamb ñin ak miñiy maᅅ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniᅅgamb anᅅgiy niᅅningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniᅅ, tap kun gok maᅅgiysek giniᅅgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoᅅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiᅅgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniᅅgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiᅅgayn Ak Ma Niᅅbim Anᅅgak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiᅅgayn ak, biynimb ma niᅅbay: enjol gok ma niᅅbay; yand kunep ma niᅅbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niᅅimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiᅅgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyᅅᅅipay rek nep gi mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiᅅ ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiᅅ, tap ñimbyiᅅ gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa siyip miᅅgan ak amek, ñiᅅ ap kuyip maᅅgiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniᅅgamb anᅅgiy am niᅅyak; ñiᅅ ak kuyip yiw gakniᅅ nep niᅅyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniᅅ, winiᅅgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiᅅal woᅅᅅday okok, woᅅᅅ gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiᅅgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiᅅal palaw giniᅅ, wiyt maᅅgiy piksimbjakyiᅅᅅ gi mindeniᅅgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiᅅgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak ma niᅅbim rek, niᅅrep giyiᅅᅅ mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway anᅅgiy, niᅅmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb miᅅj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw anᅅgiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniᅅgambim ñin ak winiᅅgamb.

Woᅅᅅ Tep Giᅅpay, Timey Giᅅpay, Anᅅgak
(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeᅅ amniᅅᅅ giy, bi nup direp giniᅅgamb ak nup anᅅningamb, ‘Bi woᅅᅅ yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmaᅅgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiᅅᅅ mindenimin anᅅgiy,’ anᅅgay amniᅅgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy anᅅningamb rek gek niᅅiy, nup di tep yimb giniᅅgamb. ⁴⁷ Niᅅind yimb aspiyn: nup anᅅgek tap nuk gok maᅅgiysek kond mindeniᅅgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk anᅅgayniᅅgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiᅅgamb anᅅgiy, ⁴⁹ biynimb woᅅᅅ giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiᅅ ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniᅅgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiᅅgamb anᅅgiy, monmon gi mindeniᅅgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip anᅅgayeniᅅgamb; am meᅅᅅ siwbirikiy, siy anᅅᅅmindeniᅅgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanᅅrem Anᅅgiy Paydoᅅ Ay Anᅅgak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniᅅᅅ gispiyn biy rek giniᅅgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniᅅᅅ gek, tap yomb ñiᅅning biyn piñ onep wanᅅrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniᅅgambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niᅅningambay; onep mamind ak gos niᅅrep ma giniᅅgambay. ³ Niᅅrep ma giniᅅgambay kun gok, lam danᅅiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniᅅgambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos

niṅrep giniṅgambay gok, lam diy, lam daṅgiyep wel gunap botol mingan ak paṅgiy, dand amniṅgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk maṅgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniṅ giniṅgamb ak kasek ma apeniṅgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniṅgambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaṅ, biynimb gunap suk aṅgiy aṅniṅgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniṅ gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeṅnamb ak niṅiy, poṅind owim aṅniṅgambay.’ ⁷ Kun aṅniṅgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak maṅgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniṅgambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niṅrep ma giniṅgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niṅrep giniṅgambay tiwin ak kuyip aṅniṅgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunṅniṅ gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim aṅniṅgambay.’ ⁹ Aṅgey biyn gos niṅrep giniṅgambay tiwin ak aṅniṅgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim aṅniṅgambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun aṅniṅgambay wel tawniṅ stowa amniṅgambay won ak, bi biyn diniṅ giniṅgamb ak apchakeniṅgamb. Biyn gos niṅrep giniṅgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameniṅgambay; nuk kinjeṅ giñiṅgamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niṅrep ma giniṅgambay tiwin ak apchakiy aṅniṅgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeṅ ak yikan aṅniṅgambay.’ ¹² Aṅgey, biyomb biyn nuk diniṅgamb ñin kun ak aṅniṅgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niṅbiyn aṅniṅgamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akaṅ, won akay winiṅgamb ak ma niṅbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Aṅgiy Paydoṅ Ay Aṅgak
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ “Pen kesim diniṅ gispiyn biy rek giniṅgamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amniṅ, bi woṅ nup giñiṅgambay gok kuyip suk aṅgek apey, tap gok kond mindey aṅgiy, kuyip ñiniṅgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, woṅ keykey giniṅgambay rek niṅiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiniṅgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiniṅgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiniṅgamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniṅ, bi payp tawsin diniṅgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyiniṅ payp tawsin diniṅgamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diniṅgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyiniṅ tiw tawsin diniṅgamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniṅgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniṅgamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay aṅgiy, kuyip aṅniṅgamb. ²⁰ Aṅniṅek, bi payp tawsin diniṅgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy aṅniṅgamb, ‘Biyomb niṅan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyiniṅ dipiyn aṅniṅgamb.’ ²¹ Aṅgek, biyomb ak pen aṅniṅgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woṅ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aṅgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniṅgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiniṅ mindenimin aṅniṅgamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniṅgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy aṅniṅgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyiniṅ tiw tawsin dipiyn aṅniṅgamb.’

²³ “Aṅgek, biyomb ak aṅniṅgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woṅ tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aṅgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniṅgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiniṅ mindenimin aṅniṅgamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniṅgamb ak dap ñiy aṅniṅgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niṅbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woṅ wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanṅ dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyiniṅip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn aṅniṅgamb.’

²⁶ “Aṅgek biyomb ak aṅniṅgamb, ‘Nand bi timey woṅ magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woṅ gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niṅban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyiniṅ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun aṅgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aṅniṅgamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giniṅgambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aṅgayak ak piliṅ dey, yikop

yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meŋg siwbirikiy, siy aŋgmindpay gok yip siy aŋg minden aŋgningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maŋgiysekiy apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sijak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niŋiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niŋiy, ñin aŋind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aŋgningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip niŋimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaŋgiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip aŋgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niŋmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niŋbim aŋgningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun aŋgeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen aŋgningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaŋgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip aŋgdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akaŋ, kalambis mindey, nip am niŋbun?"

⁴⁰ "Aŋgeningambay, kiyn yomb ak aŋgningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim aŋgningamb.' ⁴¹ Kuyip kun aŋgiy, biynimb aŋind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip aŋgningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniŋ mindeyan aŋgiy, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniŋgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aŋgdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaŋ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niŋbik aŋgningamb.'

⁴⁴ "Aŋgeningamb, nup aŋgningambay, 'Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmaŋgiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aŋgdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akaŋ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niŋnuk?"

⁴⁵ "Kun aŋgeningambay, kiyn ak aŋgningamb, 'Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik aŋgningamb.' ⁴⁶ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniŋ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok aŋgek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak."

26

Jiysis Nup Ñaŋjun Aŋgiy, Minim Kapkap Aŋgayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² "Nimb niŋbim: ñin omiŋal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy aŋgiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy aŋgningambay, 'Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñaŋgbiriknimimb aŋgningambay' angak."

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñaŋgayjun aŋgiy, minim aŋgay geyak. ⁵ Pen, "Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giniŋgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun aŋgayak."

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteny mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angyiñing, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyi nup kesim diying, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angyi, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniniy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angyip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy niñningambun korip nund ak angyip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñ angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angninyiñing angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiypiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyñing kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñgamb ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyñing Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip ñiyiñing angak, “Diy niñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, niñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiyiñing angak, “Nimb mangiysek niñnimimb. ²⁸ Niñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip niñsiypiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñgayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñiñningayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anjningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangyisek pirik amningambay angyak.’ Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangyisek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangyisek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma anjningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyiy, won omiñal nokom anjningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyiy ma anjningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Anjning Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindoñ amiy, Bapiy nup anjning mindeningayn angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sandak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyiy, kuyip kun siñak angyay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup anjningiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angyiy ker, mer anjnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyiy, Gor nup anjningiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyiy, tip am Nop nup anjningiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angyiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind anjningak rek nep tip ak anjningiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyiy poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angyay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ anjnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyiy, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bungyiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnañ. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembiniñ, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun giy kumiñgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimur. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñ wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angniñep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mañgiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniñgambay angyiñ niñmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angniñgiy gunap kuyip angniñon, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiñ mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiñ niñiy nup pikayniñgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiñal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angniñep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñgayn angak’ angrik.” ⁶² Kun angerik, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angniñgamban?” ⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simboñgep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niñmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mañgiysek niñim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoñ nimb lum biy apeniñgayn niñniñgambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angak, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb ak, yenen kun angyiñ angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyñ angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiñ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angniñjun. Nuk timey gip rek miseñ angyi. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angyiñ ak nen; kumnimur angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikyñgiy giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyñgiy angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok mañgiysek niñban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyañ biñgiñ mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyr angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjeñrumb siñak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyñgiy bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meñg miñgan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimuņg niñbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimuņg niñbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninep korip miņgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiñak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimuņg ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy siņgey tiyn giyngipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimuņg piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimuņg piñiyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy siņgey tiyn giyngipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angniñak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsipiyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñiy nup angyoken amnañ angyi, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyngipay ak, yikop wisik yokyngip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyngipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.” ²⁰ Angek

bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup anjenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokiyng kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey, ²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwiye chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyñ kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiye angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk biy per mindonimuy angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, poñind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjeñnamb okok dand amying niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnoñ angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiññij siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep ominal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjeñram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiye angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angnieñep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diningamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwiye angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuy rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyñ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angyi angyi niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyi ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak ominal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angyak.

*Jiysis Pisnep Kumak**(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap maŋ kun sijak mindeyak gok niŋiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiŋ wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangyi, ñen ñinaŋ angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niŋmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniŋgamb akaŋ angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angyi, niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, aŋiŋ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miŋgan biyaŋ kinjeŋrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay mindek. Kun gakniŋ, monmon diy, kamb gok puŋglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miŋgan pilgiyak gok miŋgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuŋaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niŋiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niŋiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuŋaynep ap keykey sijak mindiy niŋmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiŋal nonim ak.

*Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak**(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuŋay mindek miŋmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niŋiy, duŋgep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akaŋ angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniŋ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup maŋgiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep, yip komniŋgambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miŋgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋg milokek amek, kamb miŋgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb alonŋ Mariya omiŋal ak ap niŋmindrikniŋ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miŋgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy tikjakniŋgayn angak.’ ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiŋal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniŋiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angninŋgambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angninŋgambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyiŋgipay ak sikoy rek ayninŋgamb, kisen angninŋgambay ak yomb yimb giniŋgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sijak niŋmindeniŋiy angak.” ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjeŋ pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sijak niŋmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miŋmon tikdam yokakniŋ, biyn yimb alonŋ Mariya omiŋal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niŋniŋ amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tuŋgmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniŋ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bisinŋ mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiŋakol giyiŋg mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niŋmindeyak gok, nup niŋiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angak niñiy, biyn omiñal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angak, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiñiy ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angak, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angay, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angayak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ siñak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angak mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angñirep gem niñiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğñi tangyng, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyngip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiņ gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjeņ nip ak pindrep geneņgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi anğningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeņ yik mayik giy mindonimuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğningamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğñi angyngip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyngip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğney, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poņgayingip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyngip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyngip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyoņ amnakniņ; semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy anğak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb gip anğak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ angyi, ap angyngip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiḡal Omiḡal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniḡ, Jiysis nuk miḡmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aḡḡiḡiḡ aḡgak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniḡgamb aḡḡiy ḡin per kond mindyiḡḡipim ak, miḡiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aḡḡiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niḡiy diniḡgamb minim tep ak, niḡind aḡḡip aḡḡiy dinimimb aḡgak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiḡiḡ niḡak; bi piysdep mamiyḡiḡay ak piys dur aḡḡiy, wimben ak di ḡiḡ namb biyaḡ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyḡiḡay kun ak yimb kiykḡiḡay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipḡiḡay niḡiy aḡgak “Aper yand yip taḡḡiy, nirip aḡḡiḡrep gen, bi biynimb dep omiḡal ak mindeniḡgayr aḡgak.” ¹⁸ Aḡgek niḡind aḡḡip aḡḡiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taḡḡiḡiḡipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niḡak: Sebediy ḡinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot mingan ak mindyiḡ, wimben puḡgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipḡiḡay niḡiy aḡgak, “Nirḡiḡay owiyr-ey aḡgak.” Aḡgek kiykḡiḡay niḡiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy taḡḡiḡiḡipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Aḡḡ Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miḡmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyaḡ amiy, Gor minim ak aḡḡḡek; ²² biynimb gok niḡiy jiwdiy aḡḡyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma aḡḡip, biyomb yimb niḡrep giy apay rek aḡḡip aḡḡyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaḡ ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk aḡḡiy aḡgak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiḡ opan? Chinup gi timey giniḡ opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ḡin chinup aḡḡyak ak ma wip. Yand nip niḡbiy: timey ma gipan; Gor ḡi tep nuk ak mindpan aḡgak.”

²⁵ Aḡgek, Jiysis kichekiy anup aḡgak, “Minim ma aḡḡnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon aḡgak.” ²⁶ Aḡgek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb aḡgakniḡ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niḡiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb aḡḡiy, minim aḡḡniḡ aḡḡniḡ giy aḡḡyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malḡiluk gok aḡḡip rek niḡiy mis ambay aḡḡyak.” ²⁸ Kun aḡḡiy, Jiysis kichekiy malḡiluk aḡḡyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maḡḡiysek aḡḡḡey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suḡ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniḡ saḡdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup aḡḡyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip aḡḡyak.”

³¹ Aḡḡeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakḡakniḡ, wak mon rek yinek ak suḡ ayakniḡ, day tap keḡmaḡḡiy kuyip gok daḡḡiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suḡ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb saḡind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaḡ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suḡ ayaḡ aḡḡiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjerḡumb mis akyarḡ ken niḡmindyakniḡ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ ay, kichekiy malḡiluk ambaḡ ayak gok aḡḡ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malḡiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niḡrep giyak rek, Gor ḡinuk ap mindip biy aḡḡiy miserḡ aḡḡniḡ geyak, kuyip minim ma aḡḡnimimb aḡḡiy, aḡḡ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miḡmon Galiyliy Taḡḡiḡiḡip
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup aḡḡniḡ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay aḡḡiy,

piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angyi piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angn̄iyn angyi ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angn̄iyn angyi winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹ Kun angyi, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giran̄gyiñg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim angn̄iying, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siñak apiy, koñgim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayniñg; gey suñ aynimuñ angak.” ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy angak, “Nip gen suñ ayniñgamb angyi,” ⁴² diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyi angak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeñnamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip angyi ma angn̄imin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboñgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip angyi, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboñg ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip angyi niñiñgambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angn̄ek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok miseñ giran̄gonimuñ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñiñg apyñgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angey niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyañ nep mindying, minim angn̄ak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angn̄i mindakniñ, bi onep tiñgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tuñgyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiñ angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisiñ mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup an̄g sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniñgamb angyak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip an̄gen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiñ an̄gen nimbip tep giniñgamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiñg dand amnoñ an̄gen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niñiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginiñg, kirginiñgamb angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnoñ angak.” ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand san̄dak. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angn̄ak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angn̄i diy; kinjeñnamb okok amying niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, won̄g giyñgip korip miñgan ak bisiñ mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip tan̄gor angek,” tikjakiy yip tan̄gyiñgipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap niñyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tan̄geyak rek, yip jimñiy tap niñyak. ¹⁶ Bi

Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niñiy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Niñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyngipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinngambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb. ²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb mingan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay angyak.” ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angnep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ñimbay ak angnep, ñek niñyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añing ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip mingan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyng giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnep angnep giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñangjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sijak mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden niņ pis tawakdoņ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiņgip ar ak anġey niņyak ak mey, nup niņning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniņon chinup suņ ayiņgamb anġiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malniluk tap yerip ambaņ ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sijak koņgim yimiy, minim yomb anġiy anġyak, “Nand Gor Niņuk yimb anġyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malniluk gok kuyip minim kilis anġiy anġgak, “Minim kun ak miseņ ma anġnimimb anġgak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiņgan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miņmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniņgak gok anġek apeyak anġgak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbiy bi onep wimiņgan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip taņgiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, anġyoken am biynimb okok kuyip anġniņgambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malniluk tap gok kunep anġyokniņgambim anġgak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta anġgak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiymiņay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiņay, timuk-bi anġgak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot anġyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuņgak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Ambaņ Ayip Anġyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniņ, binuk gok yip tap niņningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip anġey niņiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poņdiniņg wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwdas low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok anġyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup ambaņ ayip rek, malniluk tap gok anġyokip anġyak.” Nup yesek kun anġeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip anġek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoņ ay kuyip anġrep giy anġgak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup anġyokniņgamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miņmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniņgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayiņgambay. Pen amyoņ apyoņ gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayiņgambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malniluk tap nuk gok ma anġyokniņgamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniņ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniņgamb; miņ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniņgamb.

²⁸ “Pen niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniņgambay ak, Gor nup anġniņey, niņiy kirginiņgamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anġjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niņiy kirginiņgamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anġjiwningambay ak, niņiy ma kirginiņgamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeniņgamb anġgak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip anġeyak mey; kun anġgak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyar mindiy, nup “Owan” anġey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miņgan biyaņ nup piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok anġyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyaņ mindiy, nip owan aspay anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niņdand pandikiy anġgak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anġip rek niņdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay anġgak.”

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anġni mindakniġ, biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am niġ namb siġak mindyġ, kuyip minim anġnak. ² Minim kun gok paydoġ ay, ar keykey nep anġnak.

³ Ar bap paydoġ ay anġak, “Minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niġim! Bi bap woġday nuk ak piken piġiy gayrep giy, wiyt maġgiy dam diyokek amnakniġ, ⁴ gunap kinjeġ kosemb ar ak yapeniġgamb, yakir gok ap niġniġgambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniġgamb okok yapiy jakniġgamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niġiy milip giniġgamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliġ mindeniġgamb namb okok yapiy jakniġgamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliġ gok pik niġimbek maġgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maġgiy piyrep yimb giniġgamb. Gunap maġgiy niġin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maġgiy niġin jiwiy omiġal rek piyningamb; gunap niġin jiwiy onep tiġawip ak rek piyningamb anġak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwyiġ anġak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niġnimimb anġak.”

Minim Paydoġ Ayak Kiġiġ Ak

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim anġakniġ, ap niġmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniġ, binuk onep wimiġan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anġyak, “Minim paydoġ ay apan kiġiġ ak yerip anġyak.” ¹¹ Anġeyak anġak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ma niġyġgiyap ak; nimb niġiy niġniġgambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niġjun apay rek, kuyip paydoġ ay nep anġniġbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya anġak rek:

‘Windin niġbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niġbay. Minim niġbay ak pen, minim kiġiġ anġip kun anġiy ma niġbay. Niġrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anġniġembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niġiy kirgipkop’ anġak.”

Paydoġ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anġnak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun anġiy kuyip anġak, “Minim paydoġ ay anġen ma niġbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoġ ay anġeniġgayn niġniġgambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiġ ak, Gor minim nup ak anġiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maġgiy gunap kinjeġ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niġniġgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niġbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay anġiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniġgamb okok yapiy jakniġgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niġiy milip giniġgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niġey tep gakniġ diniġgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anġey niġiy akaġ, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiġgambay anġiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliġ namb ak yapiy jakiy maġgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niġniġgambay ak pen; woġ wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniġ, tap okok gosimb niġiy, anġip rek ma giniġgambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maġgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maġgiy niġin jiwiy akaġ, niġin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niġiy nup pisnep chġgiyap gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiġ, ar kun ak key yimb gipay anġiy apiyn anġak.”

Lam Ak Daġgiy Ar Siġbiyoġ Tik Ayep

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoġ ay anġak, “Lam ak daġgiy, boġ molik okok akaġ, tiyn miġan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuġ anġiy, ar siġbiyoġ tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miġiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek miseġ niġniġgambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niġrep ginimimb anġak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anġak, “Minim niġsipim ak niġiy, niġrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiġrimey rek anġniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiġrimey rek anġniġgamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anġniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anġniġgamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niġiy niġdiniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep niġek gunap

sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakañ angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niñdiningambay

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyingip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyingip. ³⁴ Minim miser angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindying, minim junj gok angñirep giyingip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindon amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk san diyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day akneñ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb mingan okok kin tangyingip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyngip. Giyingip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisimken, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangying, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind angiy am apek sijak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy ambañ aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknemin angyi, angninying nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindur biyañ amiy, gi dam ñing biyañ pikiy, manjiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am niñun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angniyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, angninimin angak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangying, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyingip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnañ angak.” ²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayañ angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayingamb angyi, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyañ key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb angyi aspan angyak.” ³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb angyi piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak miser angnak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayingamb angyi gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur; angey andkind amnimur angyak.” ³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin angak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip mingan biyañ amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” ⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yoki, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyañ amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.” ⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran

apyan gaknya, biy nimb gok wal yimb angyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biy nimb gok kuyip miser ma angnimimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem ñinjan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biy nimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biy nimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angnakniñ, niñiy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy angyi? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angye gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangey, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biy nimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuy rek ma ayak. Biy nimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek suñ ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biy nimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi gos ak ma niñyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angyi Angyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangyng, biy nimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angnak. ⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angye apek angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angnimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiy rek, minim angnit tangyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angy mis yokniñ, angyokniñgambim angak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amniñg; tap niñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angydeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniñg ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angydiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñg, niñyan angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹² Angye, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biy nimb gok kuyip minim angniyng angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimimb angyak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, biy nimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokiy, biy nimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biy nimb gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giyng, gunap angyak, “Jon bi niñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winiñgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angye wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi niñg pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angye, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angye, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyngip; minim nuk yerip yerip angye Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimuy rek ma ayak, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb niñniñg, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angye, tap yomb niñniñg wiyak. ²² Ap tap

ñiñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineñgamban nip ñiningayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak angen kond mindeneñgamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim angek angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.” ²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niñnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ñiningayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikiyak ak angyey niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangyi Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniney. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñiñg gol ar kinjeñ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angniney mindek. ³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb pañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangyi kiyk gunap taw niñyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniñ yir anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangyi taw dand apiy kuyip niñjun?” ³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak.” Angek am niñiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.” ³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnañ angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyoniy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñyak. ⁴² Neyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap niñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniney mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiñg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñg namb siñbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinjen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñg kas pikrikiy amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñg gek, ⁴⁹ nup angniney-ey chip kawnan angyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikiyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak.” ⁵¹ Angyi, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angyi, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikniñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suḡ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ṅiḡ namb ak am am miṅmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniḡ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anḡey niḡiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miṅmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ ṅin kun gok Jiysis miṅmon yikop akanḡ, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay anḡyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niḡey, kuyip suḡ ayaḡ anḡyak.” Kun anḡeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niḡmindakniḡ, biynimb nup diniḡyak gok suḡ ayak.

7

Yergek Asiḡ Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niḡyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ṅimbyiḡgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok maḡiysek, nusind nupis sikop anḡyiḡgipay rek niḡiy, monmon ma giy; ṅin ṅiḡ ay gilunḡ yokiy nep tap ṅimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ṅin ṅiḡ ay gilunḡ yokiy nep tap ṅimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ṅiḡyak kun ak niḡiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup anḡyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop anḡyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Anḡeyak, Jiysis anḡak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niḡind yimb anḡiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niḡbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anḡṅispun anḡiy, biynimb apay minim anep anḡṅimbay anḡak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun anḡiy, nap nasind sikop anḡyiḡgipay ar ak kindik gipim anḡak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anḡiy anḡak, “Nimb Gor minim anḡip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy anḡak, ‘Nap nanim minim anḡnimiyr rek niḡdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ṅapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey anḡeniḡiy, pikayem kumniḡiy anḡak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anḡṅimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiḡ, tap kuyip ṅimbinup rek ak, Gor nup anḡiy aypun anḡey, ¹² ‘Ak anḡrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiḡgipay miṅ ar ak nep gem amimb anḡak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun anḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip anḡek mindek kiṅiḡ siḡak apey anḡak, “Minim anḡniḡ gispiyn ak niḡiy, niḡrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ṅimbey namb biyaḡ amniḡgamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyaḡ nimb mis winiḡgamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niḡrep ginimimb anḡak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miḡgan amek, binuk gok nup anḡyak, “Minim paydoḡ ay apan kun ak, kiṅiḡ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Anḡey anḡak, “Kiyk ma niḡbay rek, nimb kunep ma niḡbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ṅimbey koḡiy namb biyaḡ amek, Gor niḡek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ṅimbay kun gok gosimb niḡbay namb biyaḡ ma amniḡgamb; koḡiy namb biyaḡ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniḡgambay anḡak.” Jiysis minim anḡak kun ak, tap okok maḡiysek ṅiḡemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip anḡak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis anḡak, gos timey namb kuyip ayaḡ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niḡek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyaḡ gos timey awakniḡ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ṅanḡiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey anḡiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop anḡiy, miluk niḡiy, biynimb anḡjiwiḡ, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy

timey gep gos nokom ninjiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angiy Nijak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angiy, korip mingan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey ninjiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pañgiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boñg molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy nijak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayañ angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying, ³⁴ kuyongiy ninjiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund mingan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninjiy, wal angiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgiy gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindipay. ³ Kuyip yiwana nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjerñamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoñ nimb gey, chin niñun

angyak.”¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniņ angak, “Biynimb miņiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niņun apay?’ Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niņningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiņg tikiy kind bindoņ amning, bot diy sanđiyak.

Jiysis Yiis Minim Paydoņ Ay Angyiņg, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuņay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amyiņg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiis kiyk ak sek, Herot yiis nuk ak sek ma ñiņnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niņiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niņrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niņbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niņbim? Akaņ niņiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipaņg ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimiņgan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipaņg ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niņiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miņmon Betsayda kind bindoņ amjakyakniņ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniņan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poņind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuņik giņiy, nup diniņiy angak, “Tap gunap niņsipan akaņ angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niņsiyiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin maņgiy nup ak diniņek, day tap okok maņgiysek niņkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindoņ ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miņmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanđiyak. Kinjeņnamb okok amyiņg kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angiy niņbay?” ²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angiy niņbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindy-iņgipun ak nep angiy niņbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniyiņg angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniņgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simboņgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niņiy pikayeniņgambay kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak miser angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, anğ giyiņg angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniņgiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niņiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoņ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niņbay rek niņiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiņiņ siņak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniņg giniņgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niņbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akaņ, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeniņgiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma

giningamb angyi ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindying, nambin ginimuḡ rek ayek niḡy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niḡbun anḡningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop anḡek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup anḡningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niḡbiyn anḡningamb anḡak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap anḡak, “Minim aspiyn biy niḡrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniḡ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niḡningambim anḡak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kaḡgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poḡind, miñmon dum yiy akyoḡ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niḡey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuḡ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niḡyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anḡerik. ⁵ Kiyk niḡy, Piyta Jiysis nup anḡak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiḡal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anḡak.”

⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta anḡnim kun angyi niḡrep giy mer, monmon kun anḡak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniḡ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anḡak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim anḡnimuḡ rek niḡnimimb anḡak.” ⁸ Kun anḡakniḡ, kiyk niḡkuskus giy niḡyak, bi omiḡal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoḡ kirgiy, apyapyiḡ, Jiysis anḡak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niḡbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma anḡñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, miseḡ anḡñinimimb anḡak.” ¹⁰ Anḡek, kiyk minim kun ak niḡind anḡip angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anḡñiyak, kiyk keynep anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Kumiy tikjakniḡgayn anḡip minim kiñiḡ ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup anḡniḡiy anḡyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?” ¹² Anḡeyak, Jiysis anḡak, “Niḡind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anḡek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniḡ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winingamb anḡyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiningambay anḡyak minim ak, nimb ma niḡbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja anḡyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyi gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim anḡñakniḡ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay anḡyak rek nep gak anḡak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaḡ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaḡ amiy niḡyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anḡip gok yip penpen anḡ mindyakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep ap kuyip piḡiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niḡmindyakniḡ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anḡdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Yenen pen anḡek pen anḡek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun anḡakniḡ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anḡak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abaḡ ayek, minim ma anḡip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meḡ sipyimiḡ, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek meḡ, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anḡen, kichekiy ak anḡyok merniḡ kirpay anḡak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giningambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angyi niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giningamban angyi gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.” ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyi, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindiyiñg, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, angy mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amiyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angyi, kapkap weyiñg mindiyiñg, kuyip angñiyiñgip. ³¹ Angñiy angyiñgip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyiñgip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angyi angyi, nup angniñniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñy-iñgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amiyiñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyiñg, penpen angyey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak angyey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giningiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyiñg angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak.”

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angniñgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, ñiñg malñey niñningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Anjiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñiñg yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun anjiy angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñgambim rek, kim amniñgambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniñgambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyiñg, mon yin nep mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey giniñg gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñgambim rek, kim amniñgambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb diniñgambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyiñg, mon yin nep mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuñ rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb diniñgambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyiñg, mon yin nep mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy anjiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiniñgamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giniñgamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw anjiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñiñg tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyiñgip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angniniñgamb anjiy, mindek ak apiy, angniniñy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokniñg angyokniñgambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip anjiy tikak?” ⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokniñg; nip angyoksiyiñ anjiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuñ angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyiñg kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayiniñgamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayiniñy angak.” ¹⁰ Kun anjiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyañ amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angnineyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb diniñgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gañ anjiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb nuk diy anjiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñañ Gor ker opay rek ma apeniñgambay, kuyip ma diniñgamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiñ angak.” ¹⁶ Kun anjiy, ñapan ñañ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ angak.”

*Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap puñgrikind angyi amek kiñiñ sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoñ angip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angyiñg biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.” ²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñg amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁴ Kun angek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpai miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.” ²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimuñ rek nep mindip angak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanñiñg, tap chin gok mañgiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep woñg ak giniñg:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,

numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,

nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,

ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,

tap woñg kiyk gok kirgiy tanñeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyñg, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñg amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip poñind gol sijak amiy, tap nup yerip giniñgamb ak kuyip angnak. ³³ Angniyiñg angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angyi, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angyiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumiñgamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniñg Gos Niñrik
(Mat 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angninng gispur angrik.” ³⁶ Kun angerik, Jiysis angak, “Yip angninng gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Angek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep angyi, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur dningamb rek angyi angak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Ning silik yand ñinngayn ak nirminay kunep ñinngayr? Miker yand dningayn ak kunep dningayr?” ³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angninngayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb angak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay angninng geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuy ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuy. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuy ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuy. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bisinng mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angye niñiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sinak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiyn angyi aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek suñ ayingamb angyi gos niñban rek, suñ ayip nen, amnoñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giyng, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiy?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angye, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayng; gunap tap kas gok tipanng dap ayng, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond

mindrep ginimuṅ! Basind Depiyt kiyṅ mindiy biynimb kond mindyṅgip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angninep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok niṅrangakniṅ, pumb paṅind amek niṅiy, binuk onep wimingan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niṅemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeṅnamb okok apyṅ, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niṅak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niṅak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ṅin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ṅiṅningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok mangiysek niṅyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poṅind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan amiy niṅak: biynimb gok sikyim giyṅ, maniy seniys giyṅ gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyṅ, yakir dap ayey tawyṅ gi mindeyak boṅ ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyṅ tap tawyṅ gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angyṅ angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angyi “Korip yand ak biynimb miṅmon okok mangiysek ap yip angnineṅgambay angyi” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyṅ mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niṅyak ak pen; biynimb mangiysek minim nup niṅyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niṅyak. ¹⁹ Dunṅep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niṅiy Angnineṅ, Angnineṅgambim Rek Giningamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeṅnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niṅan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ṅiṅningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miṅmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeṅ tikonimuṅ, Gor nep gek keykey siṅbindoṅ amningamb angyi, nup angniney, angnineṅgambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angyi gos niṅningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niṅiy angnineṅ, angnineṅgambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angnineṅ, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niṅiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoṅ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niṅiy kirgineṅgamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geneṅgambim, nimb pen gipim gok niṅiy ma kirgineṅgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninep korip mingan ak girangakniṅ, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tunṅasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anṅeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angnineṅ, yip pen angnineṅgambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angnineṅgayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅ pikṅak ak, Gor angek pikṅak akan, gos nuk key niṅiy pikṅak? Yip angnineṅ niṅiy angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angnineṅ angnineṅ giy angyak, “Chin angnineṅgambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅ pikṅak anṅon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angnineṅgamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niṅiy gak anṅon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek woṅg nup giṅiyṅgip angyi niṅbay rek, Gor nup anṅiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay

angyak.”³³ Gos kun ak niñiy, “Chin ma niñbun anyak.” Kun anyak, Jiysis kuyip anyak, “Nimb yip ma anyaimbim rek, yip an anyek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma anyainingayn anyak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anyak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay anyak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep anyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangiy siy diningambay ak niñmindenjun anyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anyningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap anyokiy anyningamb, ‘Wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin anyningamb.’ ³ Anyek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep anyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen anyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay anyi anyyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok niñiy anyningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuñ rek gok chin diningambun anyningambay. ⁸ Kun anyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anyek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay anyak.’”

¹⁰ Kun anyi, kuyip anyak, “Baybol buk tikiy anyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip.

¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak anyak’ anyak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anyek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anyi, nup chichiy dun anyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Anyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip anyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap anyningem, nuk yerip anyek, nup dam kalambis anyningambun anyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: nand bi niñind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy ma pirikpan. Gor anyip rek nep niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anyaimban. Kun ak chinup anyñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Anyak, Jiysis minim yesek anyak kun ak niñiy anyak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak anyningbim? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niñiy anyak.” ¹⁶ Anyek, dap ñey niñiy anyak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anyek anyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Anyak, Jiysis anyak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb anyak.” Anyek niñiy, minim yesek anyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb anyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anyi niñiyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anyak, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy anyak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun

ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim angak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angniniy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ angyak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangiysek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbong ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindniñ gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyiñgipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak, ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñiñ angyep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyiñ niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniniy angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay

namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoy minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoy minden angyi niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininğambay angak.”

Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayinğipay mañ sinak bisinğ mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniym giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninet Korip Timey Giningamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninet korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.” ² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipanğ pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Diyinğ Kosyam Mindeningambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angyi, Gor angninet korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisinğ mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy angninğambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angyi niñningambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyinğ angninğambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angninğambay.’ Kun angey, niñind aspay angyi ma niñnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeninğiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak wininğ gisap angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñanğningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñanğningambay. Pen miñmon okok mañgiyse monmon diy, yiwun yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angyi niñbay rek nep giningamb. ⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angninğambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angninğey, miñmon okok mañgiyse amek nep, ñin kisen ak wininğamb.”

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameninğiy, minim yerip diy anğjun angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angninğ ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angninğambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angninğambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angninğamb.”

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanğayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanğayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñanğaningiy angyi dam ñiningambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek

niņiy, nimbip miluk niņningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anğniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgambay
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niņrep ginimimb. Kun gakniņ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniņgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb woņgday okok taņgeniņgiy gok, chech tap gok diniņg, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan koņgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniņgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniņgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniņgamb kun gok, Gor nup anğniņem, yombip aynimuņ ñin ak ma ginimuņ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb maņgiysek kumdiņpyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniņg anğayak gok gosimb niņiy, yep won bap nep ginimuņ anğak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anğniņgambay, ‘Niņim! Jiwda kiņy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoņ anğeniņgiy,’ niņind apay anğiy ma niņnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anğayak gok, kind chinup ak winiņgiy anğiy anğniņgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiņy yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak aswiyn anğyiņg,’ yesek tom giyiņg, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip anğen niņbim ak mey; niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiņgamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniņgamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb puņgjiwyowakniņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniņgamb. ²⁶ Kun geniņgamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anğek melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek winiņgamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok anğyokeniņgamb, miñmon kiñiņ omiņal ak maņgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winiņgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niņbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miñiy maņ mindip! Jiysis anğak rek, giniņg gisap anğiy niņningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiņ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniņ, tap kun gok gek niņiy kisen kumniņgambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoņ sek, man ar biy sek kurginiņgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winiņgayn Ak Ma Niņbim Anğak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akaņ, won akay winiņgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niņbay, enjol gok ma niņbay, yand kunep ma niņbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niņimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiņgayn ak ma niņbim rek, niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winiņgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniņg, bi woņg gep nuk gok kuyip woņg ar keykey anğay, binuk kinjeņrumb kond mindeningamb anup anğniņgamb, ‘Niņmindenimin anğiy amniņgamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giniņgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiņgamb anğiy ma niņbim rek, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Duņgep won ak akaņ, kisyimnamb yomb biyaņ akaņ, pumbnamb akaņ, sekemb won ak winiņgamb anğiy ma niņbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniņ kasek winimuņ rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek aspiyn; niņrep yimb giy mindenimimb anğak.”

14

*Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak**(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angyiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap niñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap niñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoñ songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angyiy, nup angyiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angyiñg, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak**(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

*Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Niñyak**(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñingemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniniy angnimiy, ‘Tiysa angyip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun miñgan akay angyip,” angyiy angniner’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angyiy mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angniniy angyak, “Yand mer akan angyiy,” angnineyak angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak**(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Diy ñinim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniing angak, ²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep dingingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mañgiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumi y tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angyi ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sirbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiyn angak.” ³³ Kun angyi Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak, ³⁴ “Mindmañgiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun sijak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniñyiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angyi ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angyi, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniñyiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹ Kun angyi, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angniñiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dinging asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam lipiing dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindoñ amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giyiing, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, Jiysis mindek sijak amjakiy, Tiysa angyi, nup kaykol gakniñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angninep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giniñgamb angyi, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangyisek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñiñ bap diy nup ñangayun angyi, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñgayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniñgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniñgayn angyi’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniniy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiññ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angyiwying kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangyisek angyak, “Kun giy angyi rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angninep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sijak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

*Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak**(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiyñ giy, minim aňg ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup aňgak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis aňgak, “Mey nak apan ak aňgak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap aňgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek, ⁴ Paylat aňgak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma aňgningamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb aňgek, Paylat gospar ayak.

*Mon Bak Ñaňgbirik Ayim Aňgyak**(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup aňgniñey, kuyip kalambis bi aňgniñyngipay anep aňg mis yokyngip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñaňgyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per aňgniñyngipay rek aňgniñey aňgak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan aňgak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip aňgyak, Paylat nup aňgem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Aňgeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup aňgyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin aňgyak.” ¹² Kun aňgeyak, Paylat aňgak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk meňg miňgan dand araniy aňgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaňgbirik aynimimb aňgyak.” ¹⁴ Aňgeyak, Paylat aňgak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk meňg miňgan dand araniy aňgyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaňgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaňgbirik aynimimb aňgyak!”

¹⁵ Aňgyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ aňgiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop aňgyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip aňgak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaňgbirik ayniñgiy aňgak.”

*Bi Gor Aňgniñep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Aňgjiwyak**(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk aňgey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoñ ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy aňgyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ aňgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aňgiy, nup kur diy, jun biyoñ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koňgim yimiy, jun paňgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy aňgjiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tuňgasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñaňgbirik ayniñgiy dand sanđiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoñ Ñaňgbirik Ayak**(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amniñgiy gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis aňgiy aňgyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ aňgyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiñg wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaňgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñ, sandiw gipay rek giyng diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyoñ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaňgbirik ay, yenen ñaňgbiriyak minim ak kiros bak biyoñ tikay aňgyak, “Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak

angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binerj, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyañ ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniñgamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiñg, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angjiwiying angyak, “Gor angniñep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giniñgayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simboñgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angjiwiying angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnañ akañ. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angip angiy niñun akañ angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angiy angak.” ³⁵ Angek, biynimb mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miñgan biyañ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñañ angiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyoñ ñiyiñg angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyañ ayniñgamb akañ angak.”

³⁷ Kun angiy niñmindyakiñ, Jiysis meñg miñgan dand araniy minim yomb angiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angniñep korip ñiluk kapkap miñgan biyañ pilgiyak ak, puñgrik biyoñ biyañ ay, miñgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siñak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siñak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wong siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mañgiysekiñ niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angiy niñiyiñgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angiy kond mindiyiñgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñg gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angniñak. ⁴⁴ Angniñek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angniñak. Angniñek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mañgiysekiñ pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiya, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindonj amning sanjdiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayingamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, mingan binerj sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinj mindek. Nup niñiy pirikiyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikiyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siñak misen gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanj ayek, Jiysis anj mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy anj mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjeñnamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap giranjiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misen gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angnier, kunep niñind aspiyr angyi ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misen giy, kuyip anj giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niñiy angey, yenen Gor Niñuk ak niñind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angningambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip angninij tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angningambay; siy saraw tap biynimb siwip gok dininij akan, tap ñimbij kumbay gunap ñimbij, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningamb gok, kuyip ñin mangiy dininij suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambanj ayingamb gok, anj mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispay ak niñind aspay angyi, niñningambay angak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyonj amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angnier amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimur angyi, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyingipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņ pikniak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniरणgek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miseņ niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġneyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņ Pikniemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simboņep woņg ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip woņg jimniy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simboņep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņapan wom ak mey; niņapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niņ bap Sekaraya binuk yip woņg jimniy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simboņep woņg ak tip giniņ anġyak, “Woņg giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayan chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, danġiyngip. ¹⁰ Pen niņ bap, tap kuyrep danġiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyaņ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak danġiyning, korip niņluk miņgan ak amniņg sandak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip danġiy ayngipay niņ yipund kind okok ken miseņ gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niņiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak niņimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup woņg gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup

tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñiņ wayn akan, ñiņ kilis gunap ma ñiņnimuņ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anġiy dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyingip rek ñakniņ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anġ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niņiy suņ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyij, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniņ winingamb anġak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anġek, Sekaraya anġak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yerġey niņiy, niņind yimb apan anġningayn anġak.” ¹⁹ Anġek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anġak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niņind anġip anġiy ma niņban rek, joņimb nip ak miker gek, minim anġyij ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim anġningamban anġak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyaņ mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip ñiluk miņgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niņiy, gos kuņay yimb nep niņyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip anġiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miņgan biyaņ am mindiy, tap bap key niņiy wip anġiy niņyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip woņġ ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniņ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniņ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koņġiy mindiy anġak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambiņ gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niņiy kond mindek, ñapan koņġiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambiņ ma giningamb anġak.” Kun anġiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miņgan okok nep mindyijip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Anġak

²⁶ Takin kaņġol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup anġyokek, pañ Mariya nup niņning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb anġiy minim anġyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyņ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy anġak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr anġak.”

²⁹ Kun anġek, Mariya minim kun ak niņiy, yip yenen kun asap anġiy gos kuņay niņek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan koņġiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis anġninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk anġningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyņ yomb mindyijip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maņġiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb anġak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun anġek, Mariya anġak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Anġek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suņ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk anġningambay.

³⁶ “Niņan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom anġyijipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan koņġiy mindip. Takin omiņal omiņal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuņ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maņġiysek ginimuņ rek anep mindip anġak.”

³⁸ Kun anġek, Mariya anġak, “Yand Gor nup woņġ giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuņ anġak.” Kun anġakniņ, enjol ak nup kirġiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niņak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn anġiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjeņ par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup anġak, “Nand mindpan?”

⁴¹ Anġek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² meņġ miņgan dand araniy Mariya nup anġak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan koņġiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giyij, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek

niñsiyyn? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip anjgip rek giniñgamb anjiy ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Anjyng, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

- ⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñyng, tep gakniñ angak:
⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mañgiyse, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak anjngambay.
⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiyse gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giniñgambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diniñgamb. Ñapan kiy tikenñgambay tikey amniñgamb gok, kunep giniñgamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.
⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwon gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.
⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.
⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikenñgambay tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip kond mindeniñgayn anjiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”
⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak anjiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

- ⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.
⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiñiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon anjep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun anjiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy anjñeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya joñimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim anjyng, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mañgiyse yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeniñgamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

- ⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek anjiy angak:
⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.
 “Chinup pisnep kirgiyn anjiy gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy diniñgamb.
⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup anjep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniñgambun.
 “Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñg gispay.
⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb angak.’
⁷² “Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniñgayn anjiy angyak rek nep gip.

- ⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.’
- ⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek niñiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.
- ⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyong nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep ar ak tangeningambun angak.”
- ⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb dingingiy angak.” ² Nind kiñiy giy, yimb dinimimb angiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinging, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiy ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betlihem amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dinging amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyngipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes mingan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mingan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyong nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyong aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyong amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betlihem amiy niñun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mingan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biyey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyng nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniņg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niņrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniņgambay gok, Gor nup angniņgambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyiņgipay rek, Gor angniņep korip ak asikiy mindek suņ ayakniņ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angniņg, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniņep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniņgiy gok suņ ayek, yakir maling akaņ, kochir omiņal dand Gor angniņep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboņg ñiy mey, suņ ayip angiy, Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak amniņgambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niņiy mey, yakir omiņal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiņal ak Gor nup simboņg ñiy, korip miņgan amiy niņrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniņygiņgip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindygiņgip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb ak apek niņiy, kisen kuniņgamban angek,” niņmindygiņgip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angniņep korip ak amiy niņak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek giniņg ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niņiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiņg angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayniņgamb ak, tep yokey miseņ niņsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniņ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daņ angiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daņ angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niņakniņ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniņgambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniņ, Josep ber gos kuņay niņrik.

³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyiņg, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniņ, Yisrel biynimb kuņaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeņ tep diy amniņgambay gok, Gor ker amniņgambay; kinjeņ timey diy amniņgambay gok, apyap pikniņgambay. Niņyaņ angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwniņgambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niņiy mindpay rek, biynimb niņniņgambay. Pen mindmaņgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniņgamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyiņgipay kiņiņ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuņgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuņgumiy kumakniņ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angniņ mindygiņgip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maņ siņak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb angiy niņyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniņgamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniņ, gos tep yimb niņiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angniņep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiņg, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyiņgipay.

⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiņgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniņ, korip amjipun angiy, andkind

kinjerɲamb ak apiy niɲrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niɲiy aɲgrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw aɲgiy niɲrik. Pen kinjerɲamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niɲiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan aɲgiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niɲrik: nuk am Gor nup aɲgniɲep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim aɲg mindek. Biynimb ap niɲmindeyak gok, Jiysis aɲgak rek niɲiy, ñi gos kind aɲgiy niɲiy, minim aɲg tep yimb gip ak aɲgiy, wal aɲgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niɲiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niɲiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiɲal nokom ma niɲbur aɲgiy, wal aɲgrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup aɲgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmaɲgiy kalaw gakniɲ, nip piyow niɲraspur?” ⁴⁹ Aɲgek, Jiysis aɲgak, “Yenen yip piyow taɲgiy aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniɲgayn ak ma niɲbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun aɲgak ak pen, minim asap ak aɲgiy ma tik niɲrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poɲind andkind miɲmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiy, nop nonim aɲgiyɲipiyr rek nep niɲiy kindik giyɲgip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niɲiyɲ nep mindiyɲgip. ⁵² Jiysis miɲmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niɲrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niɲey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiɲg Pikñemb Ak Minim Aɲgiyɲgip (*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miɲmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak aɲjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayay nuk gunap aɲgek, am miɲmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miɲmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboɲep omiɲal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuɲay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniɲ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiɲg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aɲgñiyɲ aɲgiyɲgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aɲgiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niɲem, nimbip ñiɲg pikñen mey; Gor niɲiy kirginiɲgamb aɲgiyɲgip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim aɲgñak kun ak, bi Gor minim aɲgep Asaya, giniɲgamb aɲgiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy aɲgak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuɲay ma mindpay namb okok meɲg miɲgan dand araniy aɲgningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw aɲgiy, kinjerɲ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piɲiysak tep giy, giw miɲgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjerɲ tind mand giy mindonimuɲ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok maɲgiyse, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniɲgamb anup niɲrep giniɲgiy aɲgningamb’ aɲgiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya aɲgiy tikak rek aɲgakniɲ, biynimb kuɲaynep mindek ak apiy aɲgyak, “Chinup ñiɲg pikñan aɲgey,” kuyip aɲg giy aɲgak, “Siyɲ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niɲiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiɲg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip aɲg giniɲgamb ñin ak, chinup ma aɲg giniɲgamb aɲgiy’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiɲg pikniɲg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aɲgiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niɲbay aɲgiy, nimbip ñiɲg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niɲiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk aɲgiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niɲnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniɲg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niɲek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niɲrep ginimimb! Gor mon maɲgiy ma piyip gok timb daɲgiyɲiɲg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip aɲgak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniŋ, nup pen angniŋiy angyingipay, “Chinup yergiyaŋ angiy apan?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiŋal mindonimuŋ gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip niŋiy. Pen biynimb tap keŋmaŋgi mindonimuŋ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip niŋiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup niŋ pikŋaŋ angiy, ap nup angniŋiy angyingipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Takes ak diniŋ, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniŋiy angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niŋiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak niŋiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop niŋ pikŋimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niŋen yip nambiŋ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikyŋ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak nimbip yokniŋgamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maŋgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt maŋgiy niŋemb gok key ay, wiyt cheŋg gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy niŋemb gok dand korip nuk amniŋgamb, cheŋg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niŋrep giyaŋ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Niŋ Pikŋak

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip niŋ pikŋiyŋgip. Jiysis nup kunep niŋ pikŋek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniŋ mindakniŋ, semb biyoŋ liŋg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy angak, “Ni tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak niŋ jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniŋ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniŋyak-eŋ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniŋyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.
Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanana.
Jowanana nop ak Resa.
Resa nop ak Serababel.
Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
Melkay nop ak Eday.
Eday nop ak Kosam.
Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
Jorim nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
Jiwda nop ak Josep.
Josep nop ak Jonam.
Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
Meliya nop ak Mena.
Mena nop ak Matata.
Matata nop ak Netan.
Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
Jesiy nop ak Obet.
Obet nop ak Bowas.
Bowas nop ak Salmon.
Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
Anay nop ak Hesron.
Hesron nop ak Peres.
Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
Jekop nop ak Aysek.
Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
Pelek nop ak Ebey.
Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angiy, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiñan angak.” ⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniniy, wong nup anep giñinimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup poñind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angninep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pinden man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angiy tikiy’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiy Giy Minim Angñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay

gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giniñgayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diniñgamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mañgiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy miseñ niñsipim angak.” ²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angyiñgambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angyiñgambim.’

²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tañgiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay angyiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduñ okok yokon kumañ angyiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angyiñak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyiy angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiñ opan? Chinup timey giniñ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambañ ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoñ.” Angek, mis amyñg, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angyiñ angyiñ giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mañgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mañgiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnañ angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek mañ siñak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suñ ayañ angak” Kun angyakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mañgiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akañ, tap yerip ambañ ay mindek gok, angek mis amyñg, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyiy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angyimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden anggiy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy anggyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon anggyak.” ⁴³ Kun anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Gor yip anggyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn anggak.” ⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, okok girangyiyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyngip.

5

Jiysis Anggek Piys Kuñay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñiñg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun anggiy, chichmiy yimiyng wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñiñg chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay anggak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiñg namb siñbindoñ amnañ anggak.” Anggek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiñg namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiyng mindiyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim anggiwiyy, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiñg namb yomb siñbindoñ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim anggak.”

⁵ Anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyañ piys nen tanon tanon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggiy, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñg rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyngipiyr ak, kunep gos kuñay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoñ anggak.” Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban anggak.” ¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiñal ak dam ñiñg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tangyiyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Nand yip gey suñ ayning, gey suñ aynimuñ anggak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen suñ ayningamb anggiy, nup diniñakniñ, suñ ayak. ¹⁴ Suñ ayek, bi kun anup anggak, “Jiysis yip diniñek suñ ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip anggiy, am bi Gor nup simboñgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan anggey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyiñg angnimin, ‘Yip suñ ayip rek, Gor nup simboñgim anggiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup suñ ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’ ”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuñaynep, nup niñun anggiy apyiyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyiyngipay; gunap chinup gek suñ ayañ anggiy apyiyngipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek suñ ayiyngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ mindiyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek suñ ayañ angiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tuñgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayip angiy niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angak, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwiyng asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angiyng, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angiy wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikiyngipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanğor angak.” ²⁸ Angak, wonğ giyngip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok manğiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanğiyngipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angak apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap niñyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyng maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ angiy, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñ ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angiy niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñ opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angiy, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angniñbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñiñ ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angiy, ma angniñgambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñağ ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angiyngipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim gunap paydoñ ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tuñğralikiy, dap ñağdey, andip andip

ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, 'Ñiñg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,' ñiñg wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak."

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy angyak, "Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy wak pik yoksipim?"

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip niñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniyiñg mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayingamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, "Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan angak." ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?"

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niñkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, "Ñin ak almil ayan!" Angek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siñak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniñy angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, "Piyta" angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap "Jemis Alpiyas" angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angyi mimunjak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniñ Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niñun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiyan amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup suñ ayaningamb angyi, ap diniñyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyning angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangyi piñiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyning mindeningambim!

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip, giyningipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikyning, miñmiñ giyning mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyningipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

²⁹ “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimban angeningiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayningambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy nihek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁴ “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy nihek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim. ³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angjiwnimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeñ ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apayap pikniñgayr.

⁴⁰ “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anğ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akarj Timey Angiy Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon teprep bind ak mañgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mañgiy tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. ⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk anğey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tuñgispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tingon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Anggek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimuñ angyak.”

⁶ Anggey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buñgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuñ. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimuñ. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun anggeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy angip angiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy anggek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjeñ day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!” ¹⁴ Kun angiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Anggek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mañgiysek niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal anggek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Anggek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angiy,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniñning aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angiy niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr,

'Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek sur ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek sur ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiyr' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyi angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim angep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyi, "Bi minim angep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angyep gek, kisen Ni yand ak angen niningamb angyi" angyi' tikiy. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangyisek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb angey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, 'Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ninuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy apim, "Tap kunay ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim." ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjeñram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap niñjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap niñrikniñ, ³⁷ kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy angy mindak. Kun giy, siy angy mindakniñ, siy ñing ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjeñram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop angak." ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn angak."

Angek, Saymon angak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak angan angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, "Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angningamb, 'Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen niñjur angyi gos ak ma niñnimiyr angningamb.' Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?"

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niñind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñyng, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñiñg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyng, siy ñiñg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biy Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyng girangyngipay.

Wiyt Mañgiy Yimbay Angiy Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoñ ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakañ angiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy ñiñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyngamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydoñ Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim paydoñ ay angamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wegyiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydoñ ay tap yiñ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Mañgiy gunap, yowningamb kinjeñ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn. ¹³ Pen mañgiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar

man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiñgambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen mangyi gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yiñ mangyi gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyi kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniñgambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyi, ar siñbiyoñ ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyিং, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim wegyi rek mindyিংgip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeniñgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiniñgambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiniñgambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyi niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginiñgamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindek niñiy, mis ar akyañ mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyañ angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoñ amnun angyi,” bot ak diy sanđiyak. ²³ Namb okok amyিং, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñiñg namb kun ak diy, ñiñg pañg bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangyisek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñiñg pañg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñiñg yomb pañgip ak sek minim angnip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoñ ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb ambañ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyingip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal angyi, ap tomb angnin siñak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambañ ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap ambañ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap giniñ gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjaw kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyiy niñyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siñak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angyey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjiw minduñ biyañ amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb namb biyañ pikiy, ñiñg ñimbiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, pungrikind angyiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angyñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angyñiy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angyñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niñiy aspai angyiy,” apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyñgip ak, biyimb ay, waliñ yimiy, Jiysis tomb angyin siñak bisñg mindek niñiy, pirikiyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyiy angyñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mañgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angyey,” bot diy amniñg gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy ambañ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angyñinimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyiy angyñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Suñ Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niñiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyñgip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak kumniñg gek, Jiysis mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis niñniñg amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiyñg amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimiñgan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñakniñ, suñ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suñ ayañ angyiy, kuyip maniy ñiyiñgip ak pen, nup gey suñ aynimuñ rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Angyey, Piya angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuñaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niñiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniñek, suñ ayip ak niñiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniñak kun ak, weyginimuñ rek ma ayek niñiy, jep diyiñg, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ angak, “Yip biyn kinjeñ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniñen pisnep suñ ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niñiy, nup diniñen yip suñ ayiñgamb angyiy, diniñey nip suñ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniñ, bi Jayras nup woñg giñiyiñgip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angyey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ. Angyey, andkind amnañ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyiy gos ak ma niñninin. Yip gosimb niñeniñgamban, gen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mañgiysek ang mis akyañ ay; pañ nop nonim omiñal ak, Piya ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poñind pañ kun ak niñniñg, korip miñgan biyañ amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok,

Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñinjan.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suñ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniñg; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeniñgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniñg ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeniñgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñg, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suñ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuñay Niñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakiñ angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakiñ angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakiñ angyak.” ⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuñam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angiy gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poñind miñmon Betsayda amniñg, sañdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñniñg wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gok key piyow niñyñg, kiningiy miñgan ak piyow niñyñg giyañ angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nangiyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñañ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyng, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniñgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niñbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angiy niñbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

²² Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy ñangayningambay ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniñ ginimuñ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niñiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma niñiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiñ ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi ominal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi ominal kun ak amniñ girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band ominal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim

bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimuñ rek niñnimimb angak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapyiñg niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiñg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun anggek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Anggek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup ang gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuñg niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiniñgambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angniñyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniñgambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anggek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, bungiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amniñg gak ñin ak, mañ mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiñ angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Anggek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniñg gak rek niñiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon mañlan semb biyoñ nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuñ akañ?” ⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñyiñg, kun ma ginjun angiy kuñay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

*Yand Yip Tangoningambun Angak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen kinjejnamb okok amniyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miņmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tangoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tangeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niņuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanġor angak.” Angkek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw anggey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

⁶⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angņey amnaņ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tangoningambur ak pen, yip yaw anggey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip niņ piksakiy, angņiy winim angak.” ⁶² Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anggiy diy, kond mindonimuņ rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kuņaynep Anggyokek Am Miņmon Keykey Minim Angņiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi niņ jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miņmon okok keykey anggyokiyņ angak, “Niņb niņd amiy, minim yip ak angņem, yand kisen niņingayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap woņg ak kuņay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kuņay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woņgday nop niņb anup angniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angkek, am pipang dand winingiy. ³ Niņb pen woņg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp niņluk yand gok niņbip yoksiyiņ; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjejnamb okok niņiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak anggiy angnimimb, ‘Gor niņbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim niņbip kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keņmaņgiy dap niņingambay gok, niņbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek niņy niņbun ak, nambiņ gip anggiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woņg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anggem niņingambay rek, niņbip pen keņmaņgiy niņingambay.

⁸ “Pen miņmon bap amem, niņbip sik angdiy, keņmaņgiy niņingiy gok niņnimimb. ⁹ Miņmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuņ gok, gem suņ ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin niņbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miņmon bap amem, niņbip ma sik angdey, lor namb siņak amiy, ‘Miņmon niņb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiy niņbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niņim: Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin niņbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Niņbip aspiyņ: kisen kor yomb niņ ak, miņmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniņgambay; biynimb minim niņb am anggem ma diniņgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

Yiwur Diniņgambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niņiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niņbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiņg diyiņg mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb niņ ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy

rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoŋ ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok taŋgiwiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak angiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anŋon, apun rek niŋiy ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niŋmindnikniŋ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añaña rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyŋ saraw, kondal, maploŋgim, tap okok nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niŋiy ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyoŋ angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siŋak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniŋ, Gor nup anŋniŋiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋbay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niŋbay; yand nep nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niŋrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anŋep biyomb gok sek kuŋaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niŋun angiy kond mindyŋgipay ak pen; ma niŋyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niŋsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek anŋnimuŋ angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeniŋgayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maŋgiyseki nup ker amnimuŋ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniŋgamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip anŋniŋiy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyaŋ angiy tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjeŋnamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjeŋnamb siŋak kumniŋg kumniŋg gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak

kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor aņgninep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjeñ par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy, ³⁴ mindek mañ siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy aņgak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip aņgningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn aņgak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup aņgak, “Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷ Aņgek, bi low tiysa ak aņgak, “Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak aņgak.” Aņgek, Jiysis nup aņgak, “Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin aņgak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim aņgakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmañgiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuñay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup aņgak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysi piyn ak tep ma gip. Nup aņgey apek, omiñal giy tap dangiyur aņgak.”

⁴¹ Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn aņgiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ aņgnim rek, ma ayip aņgak.”

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Aņgninimimb Aņgak (Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup aņgniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup aņgak, “Gor nup yergiy rek aņgniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, aņgñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep aņgñey niñjun aņgak.”

² Aņgek, Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Gor nup aņgniñning, kun giy aņgnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmañgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñininimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun aņgnimimb’ aņgak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun aņgiy, binuk gok kuyip aņgak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyañ, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy aņgniñgambim, ‘Buñgiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn aņgiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiñnimuñ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan aņgeniñgambim,’ buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap aņgniñgamb; ⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap aņgnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeñ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim aņgniñgamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand aņgiy, kasek ma diñeniñgamb; nup ñan aņgiy kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, aņgniñgambim rek niñiy, diñiniñgamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup aņgniñem, nimbip ñiniñgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikañ aņgiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup aņgniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikañ aņgiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siy timey bap ñimbikip?
¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokningamb angak.”

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak
 (Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniy, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyiy angyak, “Tap bap key semb siñbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiy nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiy ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniy, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyiy ma niñbim.

²¹ “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day angy tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip
 (Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyiy, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyngip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angyip angyip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak
 (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniy, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyng apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyi ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dingingambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Kisyinnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biyimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sijak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen niñbay.

³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niñur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap niñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak niñ ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap niñmsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, niñ pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pangniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per niñbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyn gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom niñbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak dingingambay. ⁵¹ Miker

kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbong ñemb korip miñgan ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñangayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mañgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniñgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeñ yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amniñg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeñ day aᅅgrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb aᅅgak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun aᅅgiy, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy aᅅgyak, “Minim yerip ak aᅅgon, pen aᅅgek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun aᅅgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aᅅgniñyᅅgipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñningambay

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap aᅅg weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aᅅgey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoñ aᅅgey, yiñg dand miñmon okok amniñgambay aᅅgak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñangniñgambay aᅅgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniñgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjab yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mañgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mañgiysek ñin paᅅgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aᅅgep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aᅅgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aᅅgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aᅅgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aᅅgyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aᅅgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aᅅgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aᅅgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aᅅgniñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup aᅅgiweneñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñgambay; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aᅅgiweneñgambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginiñgambay.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akañ; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akañ, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aᅅgun aᅅgiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, aᅅgniñgambim aᅅgak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Aᅅgiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aᅅgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñaᅅ aᅅgak.”

¹⁴ Aᅅgek, Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Yip an aᅅgip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuñ aᅅgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuñay dun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun aᅅgiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aᅅgak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay angak, “Bi maniy kuŋay mindeningamb bap, woŋgday nuk ak, wiyt maŋgiy tap gok kuŋay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niŋdand amiy, tap niŋemb yand kuŋay mindip gok, korip miŋgan akay dap ay niimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niŋiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keŋmaŋgiy tap yand okok maŋgiysek, di miŋgan kun okok ay woŋg ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep niimbyiŋg, niŋg niimbyiŋg, miŋmiŋ giyiŋg, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niŋek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miŋiy kisyimnamb biyaŋ kumeningamban, tap nand kuŋaynep mindip gok, an rek diniŋgamb angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niŋey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

*Gos Kuŋay Ma Niŋnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy niŋningambun angiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap niŋemb nep piyow niŋningiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maŋgiy tik dap nan-giniŋgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap niŋemb kuyip ak niimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niŋiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angiy gos kuŋay niŋbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akaŋ pen, kumning giniŋgambim niŋ ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuŋay niŋbim?”

²⁷ “Tap saŋgiy okok jakiy, maŋgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyaŋ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaŋ tep yimb ak giy mindipay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaŋ giyiŋgip ak, mokyaŋ tep kun ak rek ma giyiŋgip. ²⁸ Tap saŋgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daŋgiyey yiniŋgamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindip rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy niŋnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keŋmaŋgiy, niŋg, tap gok akay nimb diy niŋjun angiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindipay gok, gos kun ak rek niŋbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niŋimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimuŋ angiy, gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, tap kun gok ma tik diniŋgamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuŋ Gor Miŋmon Biyoŋ
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² “Kanj siyysiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy niŋimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip niimimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miŋmon biyoŋ. Kun biyoŋ ma kurginiŋgamb; siplep ma siwiŋ, bi siydep gok siy diniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoŋ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyoŋ angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daŋgiy ay niŋmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi woŋg giŋimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyiŋg tap yomb niimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb angiy,’ niŋnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjeŋ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niŋningamb: niŋmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip anggek, am tap ayiŋimbay tip ak biŋiŋg kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap niŋemb gok dam niŋningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb

ak kisyimnamb biyaŋ akaŋ; kakaruk aŋgakniŋ apiy niŋningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niŋjim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb aŋgiy niŋmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklaky, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb aŋgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aŋgiy, niŋningambim ñin ak winimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piya aŋgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydoŋ ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akaŋ, biynimb maŋgiysek apan?”

⁴² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup aŋgningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiŋemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiŋ gi mindenimin aŋgiy’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aŋgningamb rek gek niŋiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niŋind apiyn. Nup aŋgek, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiŋ kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniŋ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy niŋningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niŋiy, am mindpay kind ak aŋgyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aŋgak ak niŋrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niŋiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim aŋgningamb. Pen tap kuŋaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniŋgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak aŋgningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puŋg aŋgiyning opiyn. Okok maŋgiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb dingingayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip aŋgningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap aŋgningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niŋiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiŋal nokom yip dey, omiŋal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiŋal yip der, omiŋal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiŋay ak, ñinuk akaŋ nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiŋay ak, panuk akaŋ nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akaŋ, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr aŋgak.”

Bi Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aŋgiy Ma Niŋyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb paŋind amimb okok ken semb ayek niŋiy, miñiy miñmon pikniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niŋiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniŋ gisap aŋgem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoŋ niŋrep giy; man ar biy niŋrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niŋbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeŋ tep ar niŋrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniŋ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip aŋgiy niŋbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn aŋgek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun aŋgiy, kinjeŋnamb okok amyŋg, nund yip minim aŋg tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak,

nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniñgamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniñgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amniñgambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniñep korip ak, tap simboñg ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sijak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angiy niñbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgeniñgambim, mañgiysek kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angniñgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angniñgambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mañgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirginiñgambim ak; mañgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mañgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoñ Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mañgiy ak piyañ angiy, yiñ ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn woñg namb nuk ak yimniñgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñniñgamb; mañgiy ma nep piyeniñgamb, ⁷ bi woñg nup giñiniñgamb ak nup angniñgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mañgiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woñgday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angniñgamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi woñg nup giniñgamb ak angniñgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mañgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angniñgamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek. ¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, woñg ñin onep kañgol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuñ. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, doñgiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeniñgamb ak, lotiw ñin ak niñg nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem niñg niñniñgambay akañ mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambiñ yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyiñgip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mañgiy Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak (Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindying yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjerumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angñek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjerumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip mingan amnun angyi, gi mer ninningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjer giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjer ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjer ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim anjep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwberik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ninningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma ninjey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimuy. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup anjep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma ninningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip ninningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuy angyi, ninjyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak,

“Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suŋ aynimuŋ akaŋ, mer?”⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniŋek suŋ ayek, angyokiŋg, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akaŋ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiŋg malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma niŋiy, ma diyokniŋgambim?”⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Mindey Angiy Gos Ak Ma Niŋnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiŋniŋg, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniŋ, Jiysis minim bap paydoŋ ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniŋg giy, tap yomb ñiŋniŋg nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuŋ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgaŋ angyi, aynimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeŋgambim, bi nimbip suk angniŋgamb ak apiy angniŋgamb, ‘Nimb key siŋak amem, biyomb biy bisgaŋ angek,’ nimbip nambiŋg gakniŋ, am gol okok bisginiŋgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiŋun angyi suk angeŋgiy, amiy gol okok bisiŋg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angniŋgamb ak apiy angnimuŋ, ‘Buŋgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ñiŋniŋg ap mindeniŋgambay gok nimbip niŋiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angniŋgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niŋbay gok, Gor niŋek yimb kuyip apyowniŋgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniŋgamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiŋniŋg, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiŋniŋg; namam nak gok, buŋgiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuŋay mindeniŋgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiŋniŋgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiŋniŋg; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paŋg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiŋnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniŋgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiŋniŋgamb angak.”

*Tap Yomb Niŋniŋgambay Ak Paydoŋ Ayak
(Mat 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niŋiy, bi kiyyip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiŋniŋgambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiŋniŋg, biynimb kuŋaynep suk angniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiŋemb ñin kun ak apeniŋgamb, bi nup wong giñiniŋgamb ak nup angyokiŋg angniŋgamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am poŋind wan angek,’ amiy angniŋgamb, ‘Tap maŋgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angniŋgamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angniŋgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niŋniŋg amjiŋpiyn angniŋgamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyaŋ angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giniŋgiy akaŋ angyi, tiwning diniŋniŋg amjiŋpiyn angniŋgamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep diŋpiyn angniŋgamb.’

²¹ “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyy kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiŋg angniŋgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeŋ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeŋ tam sikoy okok sek amyŋg; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angniŋgamb.’

²² “Angek, angniŋgamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angniŋgamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiŋg angniŋgamb, ‘Kinjeŋ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeŋ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb dand

apey, korip miŋgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuŋ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anġen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiŋningambay. Mer yimb anġningamb' anġak."

Gos Niŋrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Anġak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun anġiy amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniŋ, nuk andikiy kuyip anġak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winiŋgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niŋen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap anġningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip anġiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niŋying mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim anġiy, gos ak niŋrep giy ginimuŋ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn anġiy, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anġjiwi anġningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip anġningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niŋ-tep giy amnimuŋ. Gos niŋdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanġ aynimuŋ rek ayip anġiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy anġningamb, 'Minim anġ jimñinjur anġningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb anġak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niŋun anġiy, ap niŋmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, anġjiwi anġyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiŋimb anġyak."

³ Kun anġey, Jiysis niŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay anġak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiŋyakniŋ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piŋiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranġanġ niŋiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiŋgamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk anġiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk anġiy gek, ap nan-gey anġningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niŋiy dipiyn nen; manġyse apem miñmiñ gun anġningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anġiy, niŋningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Manġiy Kurgak

⁸ "Akan pen, biyn bap maniy manġiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miŋgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam danġiy ay, tap day day liŋ liŋ, maniy nuk won kun ak niŋiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, manġysek suk anġek ap nan-gey anġningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow niŋbiyn nen, manġysek apem miñmiñ gun anġningamb.'

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb dingingamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj woñg ak angayingamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woñg giñimbay gok, keñmangiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi woñg nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn” angningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun angiy, sañdiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ, ²¹ angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnimin angningamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi woñg nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiypiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy dangiy ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woñgday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ siñak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup woñg giñemb bap nup angniñiy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Angkek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

²⁸ “Angkek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan angiy’ nup minim sisayn angek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woñg giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woñg nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹ “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak dingingamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak,

yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen woñg yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asim angñimben, yip nambiy giningamb angningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsipiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun angiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angkek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Angkek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kañgol ak angningamb.’ Angkek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angkek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angkek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angiy’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjeñ tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angjiwyak. ¹⁵ Angjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyañ niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyongip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angkek niñiy, biynimb mañgiysek ar kun ak nep amnun angiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjeñrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day boñg molik okok yowningamb gok

ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyong amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjav ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyong minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gar. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimuñ, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun angak, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñing, kun gok niñningiy angak.’

³⁰ “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angingamb mey, niñind angyi angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.’

³¹ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’ ”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biy bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniñgambay. ² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyi niñonimuñ; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn angyi, ap angonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angingambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb siñbindor, jak mindey angem,’ Gor angingambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siy siyyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angingamb? ‘Nip

yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinan aᅅningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma aᅅningamb. Nuk aᅅningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñiᅅg tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñiᅅg tap nand gok ñinan aᅅningamb.’ ⁹ Bi woᅅg giᅅemb nuk ak, aᅅningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma aᅅningamb. ‘Bi woᅅg giᅅemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip aᅅningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip aᅅningamb rek giy, kisen aᅅningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; woᅅg chin gep rek ak mey, gipun aᅅningambim’ aᅅgak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suᅅ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aᅅgiy, miᅅmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoᅅ, namb ak am am miᅅmon bap amjakakniᅅ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siᅅbindoᅅ mindiy, ¹³ aᅅgyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niᅅan aᅅgyak.”

¹⁴ Aᅅgeyak, kuyip aᅅgak, “Nimbip suᅅ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboᅅgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb aᅅgak.” Kun aᅅgek, kinjeᅅnamb okok amniyakniᅅ, kuyip maᅅgiyseᅅ suᅅ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suᅅ ayak ak niᅅiy, minim yomb aᅅgiyᅅg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyᅅg, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siᅅjak koᅅgim yimiy, nup “Tep” aᅅgak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niᅅiy, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Yand aᅅgniᅅbiyn-eᅅ; bi onep wanjrem ak suᅅ ayip aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep aᅅgip aᅅgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aᅅgiy, bi kun anup aᅅgak, “Jiysis yip gek, suᅅ aᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgiy gos ak niᅅban rek, nip gen suᅅ ayip nen, amnoᅅ aᅅgak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeniᅅgamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiᅅ gok, Jiysis nup aᅅgyak, “Kiᅅ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeniᅅgamb?”

Aᅅgey, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiᅅᅅ gunap, biynimb miseᅅ kond mindey niᅅiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoᅅ apay’ rek ma aᅅningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

²² Kun aᅅgiy, binuk gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niᅅun aᅅgiy, mapin nimbip ak, piᅅiyñiy nep aᅅniᅅgamb ak pen, nup miseᅅ ma niᅅniᅅgambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoᅅ, mindip biy aᅅgey, minim kun ak niᅅind apay aᅅgiy, ma am piyow niᅅnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak, aᅅñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miᅅniᅅ mindipay gok, nup yirik niᅅiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoᅅ amiy, kisen tip ak winiᅅgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiᅅgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyᅅᅅg, ñiᅅᅅ ñimbyᅅᅅg, biyn penpen ñiyᅅᅅ gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa amyᅅᅅg apyoᅅᅅon siyip miᅅgan sikind amdey, miᅅmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiᅅᅅ wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maᅅgiyseᅅ yiwᅅᅅᅅdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyᅅᅅg, ñiᅅᅅ ñimbyᅅᅅg, sikyim giyᅅᅅg, tap woᅅg giyᅅᅅg, korip giyᅅᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, ²⁹ Lot miᅅmon kun ak kirgiy, miᅅmon wikan bap key amnakniᅅ, mon maᅅlaᅅ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoᅅ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maᅅgiyseᅅ yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyᅅᅅgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyᅅᅅgip ñin ak sek gi mindyᅅᅅgipay rek, gi mindeniᅅgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoᅅ mindeniᅅᅅiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniᅅᅅg, korip miᅅgan ma amniᅅᅅiy. Pen biynimb woᅅᅅᅅday okok taᅅᅅeniᅅᅅiy gok, tap gunap diniᅅᅅg, andkind korip ma amniᅅᅅiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niᅅnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniᅅᅅayn aᅅniᅅᅅgambay gok, mon key yinᅅap ak amniᅅᅅgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniᅅᅅg pikayniᅅᅅiy aᅅgiy, yip kisen giniᅅᅅgambay gok,

biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal bired jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; miseñ nep namb sijak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kañil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angninying nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydoñ ay angak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kañil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñanep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnimin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angnij gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kañil biy minek minek ap angek angek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb angiy niñbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angninying mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoñ ay angak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angninying, Gor angninep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siñbikdoñ jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuñay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñnimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek niñiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirem, yip ker wiyanj. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuñay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñangnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimir ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangiysek yoki maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayingamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angak, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akañ yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayingamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimur rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimur angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayingambay, nup angjiwying, ñiñloñ aying, kiñuk giying, ³³ miñ diy pikying, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angak, binuk gok gos pangyiknimur rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angiy, ma niñyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asim angyingip bap, kinjeñ yomb gol siñak bising mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kuñaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniñiy angak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angiy angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ siñbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiyn angak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiyn angiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ siñak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angiy angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dinging ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiñ angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydoñ ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiñ angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiñ ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma dingingambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiñ angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiy angningamb.’

²² “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴ “Kun angyi, bi yep mañ siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

²⁵ “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

²⁶ “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma diningambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, ³⁰ “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiy’ angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksiy?”

³⁴ Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksiy angrik.” ³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjeñ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angyiñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak: “Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb. Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiya gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angyi, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem mañ mañ giyñg, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñiñg tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiy. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikiy rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindipim! Gor

nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wonj wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angñeñep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, nuk Gor angñeñep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angñeñep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angñeñep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiñgip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak niñun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayniñgiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis Gor angñeñep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angñeñep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiyiñg girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angñeñep bap angñiñning gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angñiñ angñiñ giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angon,’ nuk angñiñgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angñiñgamb.’

⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniñgambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñiñg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiñingayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wonj Giñiyiñgipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giniñgambay Angiy Paydoñ Ay Angak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wonj ak gi yimiy, biynimb wonj nup giniñgambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giniñgamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angñiñgamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angñiñgamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wonj gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winiñgamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amniñgamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winiñgamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiñg dam mis akyañ yokniñgambay.

¹³ “Kun geniñgambay, bi wonjday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angñeñgamb niñniñgambay angiy, yokniñgamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wonj gi mindeningambay kun gok angñiñgambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wonj ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angñiñgambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun angiy, nup lipiñg dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb. Pen kun geniñgambay, bi wonjday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiñgamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wonjday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip ninjkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak: ‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punggijw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep ninmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimur niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angniñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiyn angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimur rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy niñiy angip angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind mañlañ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy

nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim anj tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyak ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup anjip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban anjip” angyi’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginyi tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giyng, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayngipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tuñgwaning diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angniny angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angninegambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninegambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninegambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak wining gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winingamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyoñ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayingamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseñ angnimimb rek ayingamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angyun angyi, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angnimbikniñ, kiyy niñey diyokep rek ma ayingamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bungiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayingambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangyisek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angyi, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyañ ma amningiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayingambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñing siy pañg apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangyisek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angyi, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayingamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb aying gisap angyi niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mangyisek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñing kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wanjin omiñal ak mindpay rek mangyisek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup

angniyning nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniņ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Āinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniņgambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ĩin kaw kun ak, am Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiņgip. Kiyk minim nup niņun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angniņep korip ak amyiņgipay. Pen kisyim wakniņ, Jiysis nuk am miņmon Oliyp dum kinyiņgip.

22

Jiwda Jiysis Nup Āangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ĩin yomb biret yiys sek ma ĩimbay ĩin ak, maņ maņ wak. ĩin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiņg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niņiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ĩin yomb kun ak maņ gakniņ, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ĩaņgun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ĩaņgun angiy, angniņmindeyak.

³ Angniņ mindyakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok sek, Gor angniņep korip kond mindyiņgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayiņgambim angiy minim ak kuyip angĩak. ⁵ Angĩek, kuyip tep gakniņ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ĩiniņgambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimur won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ĩinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak ĩiņiņg Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ĩimbay ĩin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ĩiluk pik Gor nup simboņg ĩiņjun angiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirmiņay am Pasopa tap ĩiņiņgambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirmiņay dawin yomb ak amiy niņiņgayr; bi bap ĩiņg mal dand apeniņgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimur miņgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip angip, Korip miņgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ĩiņiņgambun angip angnimiyr.’ ¹² Anger, nirpmiņay dam korip miņgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeniņgamb ar biyoņ ak angke, Pasopa tap ĩiņiņgambun gok, miņgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy niņrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ĩiņiņg giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Āak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen duņgek wakniņ, tap ĩiņiņg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiņg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ĩiņiņg gispun biy ĩimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniņgayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ĩiņiņgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ĩiluk per ĩimbun junj ak miserj gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb ĩin ak nep, tap yomb ak ĩiņiņgambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ĩiņg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ĩiyiņg angak, “Āiņg ĩispiyn biy diy ĩiņnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miņiy ĩin biy tikiy, ĩiņg wayn ak ma ĩimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb ĩin ak winiņgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipaņg kuyip ĩiyiņg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniņgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niņyiņg ĩiņnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak was amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjeñ ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsipiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyñg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonj giñemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonj giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonj giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angninbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyar kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akañ, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuj, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuj ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuj. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angningak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angninng, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyñgipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak anjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyñg mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siñbindoñ amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angniñiy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñiñg silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek puñgrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniñjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniñyiy mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poñind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angyiy, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb woñg giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, diniñg gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy diniñg opim?” ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bisiñg mindek. ⁵⁶ Bisiñg mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak woñg giyiygip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giyiy angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giniñgamban angak minim ak niñiy, ⁶² kuñam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwiyiy Pikiyiy Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwiyiy, pikiyiy angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuñaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angiy, Jiwdas bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwdas kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwdas Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angniñgambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angiy giniñgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun anggek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Anggek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggek niñbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angiy, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niñiy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyñ bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Anggek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Anggek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniñiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Anggek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angiy, kuyip anggek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyiñgip ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angiy, gos ak niñmindiñgip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yiñgin wiñgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyiñg, ñiñloñ ayiñg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyñgipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek anggek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnañ angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyiñgipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokiñgip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owañ angyak!”

¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj miŋgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niŋen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, anŋ gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuŋay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniŋ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoŋ Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangniŋ dand saŋdiyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niŋyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niŋiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiŋ angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niŋiy siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniŋ gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniŋgamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anŋniŋgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anŋniŋgambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi anŋniŋgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok panj apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep anŋniŋgambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniŋgiy rek ak pen, timey giniŋ gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiŋind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niŋind giniŋgambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik aying, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñangbirikyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niŋiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiwdaw biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyi angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwdaw Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niŋun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angyiŋ, maŋ siŋak apiy, ñiŋ silik ak ñiyiŋ angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwdaw bi kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boŋg band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwdaw biynimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirikyak omiŋal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwdaw Kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anŋ giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiŋay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyŋ mindiy wiŋiŋgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kunning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan suñrep yimb biyañ, laplap di kinjerjumb pil giyak ak, puñgrik biyoñ biyañ ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buñgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñaṅ ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniñ, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angiy, anṅ mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak anṅrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaṅgrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb angak’ anṅrik.”

⁸ Kun anṅrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pañgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak. ⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anṅip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anṅñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anṅñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anṅñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy ma niñyak; ñiñloñ ay aspays angiy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb angyi bindoñ amiy, komyak kamb mingan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip angyi, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyi amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angying amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angniy angak, “Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoñ niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoñ amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiñay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angyi kasek ma niñbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mañgiysek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirmiñay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiymiñay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñiñning, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pañgyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niñiy angrik, “Kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiying, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angñiying gamb, mindmañgiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, bungyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niñbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim?” ³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip

kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjy sek mindpiyn ak, yip dinijim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan angiy, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñinemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñinjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angiy nimbip angñiyiñgipiyn. Mosis low minim angiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angiy, mangiysek angñiyiñgipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyim ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņing pikneemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgņiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miņmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miņmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņning gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miņmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsung mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņing pikneemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgņiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgņiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miņmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miņmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor niņapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Niņapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, niņapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy niņapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek niņapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyim ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, 'Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik' aņgak."

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey niimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup niņek chinup aņgņak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek miseņ niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy miseņ apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

*Jon Bi Niņing Pikneemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbongep gunap, bi Gor angninēp korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angyi angninimimb angyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angninēy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, angy weygiy mer; kuyip misen angyi angyak, “Yand Kiyē yomb key yimb ak mer angyak.”

²¹ Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey angyak, “Yand Yilayja mer angyak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” angyak.

²² Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angyi angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

²³ Angey, Jon kuyip angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angyak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angyak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuḡay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meḡ mingan dand araniy angninḡamb: Per biyomb asaw angyi, kinjeḡ pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angninḡamb angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angninēḡ wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyē yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ḡinḡ pikḡispan angyak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angyak, “Yand kuyip yikop ḡinḡ pikḡimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma niḡbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niḡen yip nambiḡ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyēḡ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angyak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ḡinḡ pikḡiyēḡip miḡmon Beteniy, Joden ḡinḡ gol pis tawakdoḡ ken.

Siypsiyp ḡiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ḡinḡ pikḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Niḡim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp ḡiluk nuk chinup angyi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokniḡamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind anḡnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay anḡnik.’

³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per niḡyēḡipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niḡnik; miḡiy mey niḡrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyē yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niḡiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ḡinḡ pikḡimbiyn angyak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma niḡbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ḡinḡ pikḡimbiyn ak angyak, ‘Nand niḡniḡamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeniḡamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ḡinḡ ma pikḡiniḡamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniḡambay angyak.’ Angyak kun ak mey, miḡiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niḡrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor ḡinuk ak nep apiyn angyak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiḡal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiḡal ak yip, tip ak ap ḡinḡ pikḡiyēḡip siḡak mindyakniḡ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niḡiy angyak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp ḡiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angyak.” ³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiḡal ak, minim kun ak niḡiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miḡan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiḡay niḡiy angyak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angek anḡrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angninēḡ, Jiysis angyak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niḡniḡayr angyak.” Angek, ḡin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk ominjal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy angak, “Bi Kiyñ winiñgamb angiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun angiy, numam Saymon nup poñind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angñiñgambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup niñiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angak, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?”

Angak, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angiy, mañmañ girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angñiñgamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angñiñgamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angak, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Angak, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poñdining nimb; nip niñbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angak, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip mañgiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geniñgambay niñningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiñyak

¹⁻² Ñin ominjal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk angay amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angayak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñiñg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiypay angak.”

⁴ Kun angak angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angñimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angak, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angñimur; angñimur rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyñgipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kañgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyñgipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angiy, ñiñg mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñiñg ay gilung yokyñgipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñg mal dand apiy, songem arachakñimur angak.” Angak, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñiñg mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angak, ñiñg yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbis niñak; ñiñg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiñg wayn kun ak akay nimb angiy ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñgek kun anup suk angak apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiñg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiñ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap

ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angñiñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angñiñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker aying, maniy seniys giying geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angñiñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angkek ap girapiyn angiy, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angiy niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyngipun ak nep angiy niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyañ key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angiy ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñiñep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiying gipan angak.”

³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angkek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayniñgambay?”

⁵ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb niñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angiy diy kond mindeniñgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnimin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan

ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoŋ gip rek anĝen dingingamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoŋ ma taŋg niŋbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoŋ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyŋ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniŋ, Mosis tap siyŋ rek bap mon bak siŋbiyoŋ gayek, biynimb siyŋ kun ak niŋyak gok, kuyip suŋ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maŋgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anĝiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuŋ anĝiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuŋ anĝiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niŋbay gok, kor ma niŋningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niŋiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb dingingambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anĝey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niŋey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niŋey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak miseŋ niŋningambay anĝiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor anĝip rek gispun ak, miseŋ niŋep rek ayaŋ anĝiy, Melik mindip kiñiŋ siŋak opay anĝak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anĝiy Minim Anĝak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñiyiŋgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiŋ kuŋay mindek siŋak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniŋ, kuyip ñiŋ pikñiyiŋgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiŋgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiŋ pikyiŋgipay minim ar ak anĝiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen anĝyak. ²⁶ Penpen anĝiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup anĝyak, “Tiysa. Bi siŋok Joden ñiŋ gol kind bindoŋ mindek, nup biyomb anĝenak ak, miñiy ap ñiŋ pikñakniŋ, biynimb maŋgiysek nup ker amjipay anĝyak.”

²⁷ Kun anĝeyak, Jon anĝak, “Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, chinup woŋg ar keykey anĝayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niŋbim; nimbip anĝnik, ‘Yand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeŋ nup ak, Gor anĝek pindsipiyn anĝnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buŋgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun anĝiy’ gos ak ma niŋbay. ‘Buŋgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip anĝiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniŋ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoŋ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niŋiy anĝip rek anĝningiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak anĝningambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak anĝip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niŋind nep anĝip anĝiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim anĝñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak anĝñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ anĝiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niŋningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiŋg nep mindeningambay anĝak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Anĝak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niŋyak; biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis ker mindon anĝiy, apey kuyip ñiŋ pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiŋ pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiŋ ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek anĝeyak niŋiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniŋg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka

mañ kun sijak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey ñiniyn angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñiniyn angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniñemnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban?

¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angkek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñiniñgambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñiniñgambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angkek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angkek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angkep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angkek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap niñan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap niñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” ³³ Kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, woñg angip kun ak gi jiwiyng angiy niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek

am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak ninjand pandikiy ninjim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yip yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninjind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angkek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindiyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angkek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Suñ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angiy angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñing yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suñ ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Amnoñ! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angkek, ninjind angip angiy sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyingipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angiy, kuyip angninek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwdi lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjeñram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyingipay gol siñak; ñing mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angiy, Betsayda angyingipay. Pen ñing gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb

biyar kaskas gakniņ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suņ ayniņgamb anġiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anġip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyiņġip rek, nup anġniņiy anġak, “Nip suņ aynimuņ anġiy niņban?”

⁷ Anġek, bi tap gak kun ak anġak, “Biyomb! Ñiņġ ak kaskas gakniņ, biynimb yip diy, ñiņġ mangiy chemb namb biyar ayniņġiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiņġ namb biyar nind amniyn anġen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiņġ dand sanġan anġak.” ⁹ Anġek, won kun anep nup suņ ayakniņ, minj nuk ak winiņġ dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suņ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup anġyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Anġey anġak, “Bi yip gek suņ ayip ak anġip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiņġ dand amnoņ anġamb,’ dand taspiyn anġak.” ¹² Anġek anġyak, “Bi nip anġek, minj band winiņġ dand taspan kun ak mey akay anġyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suņ ayip mey biy anġiy, anġnimuņ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak niņiy anġak, “Niņan! Nip suņ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirġinimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ġinimuņ rek ayip anġak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suņ ayip anġak.” ¹⁶ Kun anġek niņiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suņ ayak anġiy, Jiysis nup miluk niņyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen anġak, “Bapiy yand ak woņġ ġinep mindip rek, yand kunep ġinim anġak.” ¹⁸ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanġjun anġiy gos niņyak ak, kilis yimb ġiy niņyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbriķip; yand Gor Ñinuk anġip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anġiy asap anġyak.”

Nop Anġek Ñinuk Woņġ Ar Keykey ġip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ġinimuņ rek ma ayip; Nop tap ġiniņgamb gok nep niņiy ġiniņgamb. Kun ak, Nop ġiniņgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep ġiniņgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk ġip ġip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niņiy, nimb mangiysek wal anġniņgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikġakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap ġen tikġakyan anġiy, gek tikġakniņgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer ġipay; gos yerip yerip niņbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup anġek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy ġiniņġiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niņiy, Bi yip anġyokek winik anup, gosimb niņniņgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirġiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niņniņgambay; perper mindeniņgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miņiy wip biy, biynimb kuniņġiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niņey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniņgambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mangiysek kim mindep kiņiņ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiņiņ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop anġek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniņgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niņiy wal ma anġnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok anġek, ²⁹ mangiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep ġiyiņġipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniņgambay; pen mindrep ma ġiyiņġipay gok, miker yomb diniņgambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip ġipiyn ak, key niņiy ma ġipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anġamb ġipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anġip rek niņiy, yipund ġiy nep bilokpiyn. Key niņiy ġen, bilokrep ma ġip apķip ak pen; Bi yip anġek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niņiy ġipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anġiy Ma Niņbim Anġak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anġip ak, niñind yimb nep anġip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anġiy anġniñem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anġñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor anġyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anġak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim anġniñgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuñ anġiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anġrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anġak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anġak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun anġiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anġiy minim anġip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anġiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun anġiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anġiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeniñgambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan anġiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip anġek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeniñgamb, nup diniñgambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuñ anġiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuñ anġiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip diniñgamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giniñgamb anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis anġiy tikak rek nep giniñgambun apim ak pen; minim anġak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anġak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anġak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanġiy Ñek Ñiyak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anġyiniñpay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyiniñpay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanġeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisin mindyiniñ niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñniñg apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giniñgamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip anġniñgamb anġiy, nup anġak, “Chin keñmanġiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñniñgambay anġak.”

⁷ Anġek, Piyliyp anġak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipañ siskoy giy, mañgiyseñ ñey niñniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw anġak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anġak.”

¹⁰ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb gok anġem, bisgiyan anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anġeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anġiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand doñwiy ma gep anġak.”

¹³ Anġek, binuk gok yipruñ wand yinġey yinġey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy anġyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anġep mankumb biy winiñgamb anġiy, per apun ak anġyak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin minden anġniñgambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñiŋg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñiŋg chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniŋ, pinim yomb diy, ñiŋg ak paŋgak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñiŋg namb siŋak amyiŋg niŋyak; Jiysis ñiŋg kas ar ak tawind kiŋiŋ kun siŋak apchakek, niŋiy pirikenyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miŋgan angey amnakniŋ, miŋmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niŋyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niŋniŋg; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ñiŋyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niŋyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niŋun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeniŋgambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niŋiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Keŋmaŋgiy ñen, ñimb mer niŋiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niŋbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbip per ma mindeniŋgambim gok piyow niŋraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeniŋgambim ak niŋiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niŋbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niŋimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niŋniŋgambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niŋiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niŋjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giniŋgamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miŋmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyiŋgipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyiŋgipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keŋmaŋgiy semb biyoŋ nimb ak ñek, ñimbyiŋgipay angyak.’ ”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyoŋ nimb diy ñiŋyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyiŋgipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niŋind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niŋind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyoŋ nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suŋ-tep mindiy, perper mindeniŋgambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiŋiy nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeniŋgambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, yip ker winiŋgambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñiŋg nen rek ma giniŋgamb; mey tep angyi niŋniŋgambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niŋbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niŋbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angniŋgamb gok, yip ker winiŋgambay. Biynimb yip ker winiŋgambay gok, ma yimb angyokniŋgayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyoŋ nimb winik ak, key niŋbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niŋiy angyip rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giniŋgamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyip gok niŋminden, gunap ma kurginiŋgiy; ñin kisen ak apek, maŋgiysek gen tip ak tikjakniŋgiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niŋey, nup gosimb niŋey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeniŋgambay angyip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakniŋgambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angyiŋg, yand nep mey, biret semb biyoŋ nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyiŋg angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niŋbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyoŋ nimb opiyn angyip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiya ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peyiy yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakingambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand apiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbiy nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboñgingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwi da biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyoñ kumingamb ak, chinup nen kumingamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyañ ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip dingingambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyañ ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak dingingambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñ giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyngip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyngip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyngipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; miseñ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” ⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; miseñ ma amnak, wey wey giyng amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angniyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwdas biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angniep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak. ¹⁵ Angnak niñiy, Jiwdas biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angnimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angyi rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuñ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy ambañ ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñing gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwdas lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angyi niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi niñbay rek

ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma niŋbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maŋgiysek niŋbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angnep korip miŋgan biyaŋ, minim anŋ nep mindyŋ, menj miŋgan dand araniy anŋak, “Nimbik yip niŋrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niŋbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb anŋdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niŋbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niŋbim anŋak.”

³⁰ Kun anŋek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi niŋyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi anŋayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyi niŋyak. Niŋy angyak, “Bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuŋaynep giy, bi biy nup wiynim ginimuŋ rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyi, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anŋeyak niŋy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonŋep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen anŋak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowniŋgambim ak pen, ma niŋningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anŋak.”

³⁵ Kun anŋek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niŋningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anŋniŋyŋ mindeniŋgamb nup ma niŋningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen anŋip, ‘Yip piyow niŋy ma niŋningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anŋip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Niŋg Kilam Rek Jiwiŋ Winiŋgamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj miŋgan dand araniy anŋak, “Biynimb an kuŋam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy niŋg niŋningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niŋningambay gok, Baybol buk ak anŋip rek, niŋg niŋbiy perper mindeniŋgambay ak, namb kuyip biyaŋ kilam jiwiŋ winiŋgamb anŋak.” ³⁹ Niŋ kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niŋg kilam jiwiŋ winiŋgamb minim anŋak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniŋgamb rek anŋak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun anŋek, biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap minim anŋak kun ak niŋy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim anŋep winiŋgamb angyi kond mindyŋgipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun anŋeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiŋgamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak anŋip rek, Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miŋmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kuŋay mindyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Anŋey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anŋip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anŋey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niŋind anŋip angyi niŋbay rek niŋbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akaŋ, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niŋy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niŋbay rek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniy, tip ak andkind Gor angninjep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus gey, nuk bising mindyng, minim angñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniy, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sijak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninjep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimur ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimur sijak nind diyoknimur angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniy, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniy, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindyng; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimur bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimur bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnor! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanngeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanngeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanngeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninjind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjiy, amningayn okok ninjiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniy; ninjind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninjind apiyr angyi ninningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninjind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma ninbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninbim. Yip ninjiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyr dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angyip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angyip ak, yenen kun angyip? Nuk key pikayning kun angyip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim angy ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angyi nep niñbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niñiy angyningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyingip rek nep niñiy angyingip angyningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi gos niñyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³ Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiy nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angyip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angyip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wañ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angyi gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angyi niñbim. Nuk kiñiy giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angyi angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anggak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angyi ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ angyi niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angyip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angyip angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak anggak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyngip anup niñnik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak anggak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sunj ayek, biynimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn anggak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy anggak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin anggak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak niñying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindyng tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key anggak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep anggak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sunj ayip?” ¹¹ Angey anggak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angkek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn anggak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey anggak, “Ma niñbiyn anggak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sunj Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niŋak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin niŋban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiŋg ayokiy, windin yimb niŋbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninjiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek niŋban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi niŋban?”

Angey angak, “Yand niŋbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suŋ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niŋimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niŋrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb angyi niŋningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminjay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suŋ ayip angyi ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niŋimb ak ma niŋbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angrik.”

²⁴ Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip suŋ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niŋbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niŋbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niŋrep gipiyn ak niŋbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niŋban?”

²⁷ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angnen niŋbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niŋun angyi aspiŋ? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniŋg gos niŋbim?”

²⁸ Kun angek, nup angyi angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angnek angyiŋgip ak niŋbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suŋ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma niŋbim! ³¹ Pen chin niŋbun; tap siy tap timey giyŋg, Gor nup angninon ma niŋningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tiyak bap gey suŋ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suŋ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angnining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak niŋiy, am nup piyow niŋiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niŋban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb niŋnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niŋban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñiŋ siŋak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niŋbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niŋningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niŋiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angiy niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniñgambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimey dipay ak mey kun giniñgambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amniñg, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniñgamb; kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amniñgamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeñram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giniñgamb rek, kinjeñ yikniñgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meñg miñgan nup ak niñniñgambay rek, kuyip yimb angiyng, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giniñgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, meñg miñgan nup ak ma niñniñgambay rek, pirik amniñgambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angiy ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeñram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeñram kun ak apiy amniñgambay gok, bap ma kurginiñgambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas niñniñgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniñg, timey giniñg, pikayniñg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy angiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniñgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angiy monmon kumniñgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniñgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñniñgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameniñgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniñgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angiy kumniñgayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwdá biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diniñgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñniñgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniñgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angiy kumiy tikjakniñgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumniñgayn; yand key kumiyn angiy kumniñgayn; tikjakiyn angiy tikjakniñgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwdá kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy ambañ ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwdá biynimb, Gor angnieñep korip opyim giyak niñ ak miñiy wip angiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Niñ kun ak, yombip niñ ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angnieñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angiyngipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwdá biyomb gok mindek siñak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, miseñ angey niñjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angip angiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn;

kiyk pen meng mingan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak niñind angyi tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindoñ amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyngip miñmon tingoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungyi nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimur angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ninuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayngip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek girangeningambay gok, melik ak niñying tangeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak suñ ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-ey, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip miser angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiny. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angyi gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminjay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem manj sijak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuñaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angninengamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumingambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angnisap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip sijak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-eñ, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma suñ ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoñ amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomi dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyoñ pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Niñyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi niñyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak. ⁴⁷ Angney, bi Peresiy gok

sek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyḡ ak, ap nan-giy anḡyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Niḡiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maḡiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip anḡey, Rom biyomb gok kiyḡ kiyk bap key anḡaysipay anḡiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor anḡniḡep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay anḡyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anḡayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyḡ namb ak tikjakiy anḡak, ⁵⁰ “Nimb sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maḡiysek kim amemb rek ayniḡamb ak, tep yimb anḡak.”

⁵¹ Pen anḡak kun ak, key ma anḡak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niḡiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb anḡiy minim kun ak anḡak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok maḡiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñiḡ nokom yimb mindeniḡiy rek ayek, minim kun ak anḡak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñanḡjun anḡiy, anḡ amiy apiy giyiḡipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñanḡniḡ gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misenḡ ma giranḡyiḡip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuḡay ma mindyiḡipay gol siḡak mindyiḡipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa anḡyak ak maḡmaḡ gakniḡ, suḡ mindonjun anḡiy, biynimb kuḡaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonḡ ñiyiḡ mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niḡun anḡiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Nimb yerip gos niḡbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiḡamb akaḡ mer anḡyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anḡiy anḡyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niḡiy, ap chinup anḡenimimb, nup am dand winiḡambun anḡyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ giyak ak, ñin onep kaḡgol anep mindakniḡ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb niḡun anḡiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinḡ mindyakniḡ, Mata keñmaḡiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak soḡñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miḡan kun ak maḡiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunḡ gak ak anḡak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anḡak.” ⁶ Nuk kun anḡak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniḡ ma anḡak; maniy wand ak dand tanḡiy, gunap kapkap siy diyiḡip rek kun anḡak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anḡak, “Mariya nup ma anḡ gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñiniḡ dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniḡambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniḡayn anḡak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanḡun Anḡiy Niḡyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anḡey niḡiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuḡaynep niḡniḡ wiyak. Pen nup nep niḡniḡ ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niḡniḡ wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡeyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanḡun anḡiy gos ak niḡyak.

Kiyḡ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anḡyakniḡ Jerusalem Amnak (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anḡey niḡiy, ¹³ nup am niḡun anḡiy, alband kas tik dand apyiḡ, suk yomb anḡyiḡ anḡyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyņ chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuj angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyņ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma niņyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niņrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niņyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuņaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niņiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeņnamb ak niņning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niņiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niņim! Gi mer niņiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy maņgiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niņning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonņning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miņmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niņiy angyak, “Bunģiy. Chin Jiysis nup niņning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun anģey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak anģñiy, omiņal giy amiy Jiysis nup anģñirik. ²³ Anģñer, Jiysis angak, “Miņiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt maņgiy ak man biyaņ yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy maņgiy kuņaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyaņ ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niņiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akaņ, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi niņningambay gok; permindrep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miņiy yip miker gisap ak yerip anģnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan anģnim? Mer! Kun ma anģnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niņban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuj angak.”

Kun angakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneke niņningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niņiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun anģeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niņaņ angyi ma angip, nimbip niņim angyi angip. ³¹ Yenen: miņiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niņiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miņiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoņ ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miņmon keykey yip gosimb niņningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angyi kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuņaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñg dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayingamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen mañgiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip miser ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimuy ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aying winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap niñning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ ñiñg ak diys miñgan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiñg ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiñg ay yokiyn angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiñg ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiñg ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñiñg ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiñg ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiñg pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñiñg pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjer girangety tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiñg ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimungety gining gak ak niñak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiñg ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñiñg ay yokpiyn minim kiñiñ ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiñg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiñg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wongety kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wongety giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimungety gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbun ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimungety Giningamb Angiy Angniñak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimungety gem ñangningambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par ayiñg penpen niñyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisiñg mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angniñan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak biberiñd amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñg sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ñiñg sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek niñak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-ey, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap niñningambun gok tawan angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angiy asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap ñinuk, Nop angip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb. ³² Pen ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Napan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun angkek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angkek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip kondan yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angkek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angiy gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angiy, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angkek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angkek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angiy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angiy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angiy gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim.

¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun angiy, Bapiy nup angniñeningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angiy, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angniñem, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, bi kun mey ak angiy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb

ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimunğ gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy anğñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb anğnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy anğip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wonğday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimunğ angiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep anğñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danğiyay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip anğniñningambim ak; anğningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñg, nimbip anğiy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, buñgiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy

tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angiy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angiy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angiy angningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angiy niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angiy, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angiy kim amningiy rek ma ayningamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim niñind nep angip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñng giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angiy angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yoki, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niñiy, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angiy, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niñiy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiyiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angiy, ma angningipim. ⁶ Amjiyiyn angen niñiy, mindmangiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjiyiyn ak, tep yimb amjiyiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñng ak niñiy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anjip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor anjningamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim anjip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup anjningiñg geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen anjningipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anj mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñinjakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñinjakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayingamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma anjningiñgambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningipun angyi, anjningeningambim anjningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningipun angyi anjningem, anjningiñgambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak anjning, per minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma anjningayn; miseñ nep anjningayn. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningipun angyi anjningeningambim, anjningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip anjningem, yand pen nup anjningingayn angyi, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiapiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; miseñ yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangyisek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim anjningep kiyk mindek, nip ma anjningbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip anjningimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim anjningimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mangyisek di talak mingan yand ak ayingangapiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Anjningak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwi, kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip anjaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuñ. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangyisek niñmindiy, biynimb yip anjaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap anjningbay gok anjningiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuḡ aḡgiy yip woḡḡ aḡḡnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dinging gispiyn.
⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiḡal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niḡeyak yip aḡḡnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip aḡḡnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak aḡḡgiy, aḡḡñirep gen, nip gosimb niḡiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niḡbay. ⁸ Minim aḡḡninin aḡḡnak gok, kuyip aḡḡñen niḡbay ak mey; nand nep yip aḡḡyokenak winik ak, kunep niḡrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip aḡḡnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin aḡḡgiy, nip aḡḡniḡsiyiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin aḡḡgiy asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip aḡḡnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiḡ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; maḡḡiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn aḡḡgiy niḡimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb aḡḡgiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niḡmindyakniḡ, nip minim kun biy aḡḡniḡsiyiyn. Aḡḡniḡsiyiyn kun ak niḡey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuḡ aḡḡgiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak aḡḡñen niḡbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niḡbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niḡimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niḡbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy aḡḡgiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy aḡḡgiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niḡimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niḡiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiyiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suḡ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niḡnep mindiyḡ, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip aḡḡgiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma aḡḡniḡsiyiyn; kiy minim aḡḡey, yip kisen gosimb niḡningambay gok kuyip sek nip aḡḡniḡsiyiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niḡbay gok, maḡḡiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niḡiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niḡningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniḡ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niḡningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip aḡḡnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuḡ aḡḡgiy niḡaynak rek mindnikniḡ, yip niḡningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suḡrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niḡbay; yand nip niḡbiyn. Nip niḡbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip aḡḡñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niḡbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek niḡiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niḡrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niḡrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy aḡḡak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy aḡḡniḡiy, binuk gok yip ñiḡ sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoḡ ken amiy, mon oliyp woḡḡ per am nan-giyiḡipay miḡḡan ak amniyak.

Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap poñind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey amnañ! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñinñimung angyi ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjeñram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup poñind baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjeñram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyngipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinjak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyngip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak ninbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinjak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim ninind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiyak rek mindakniñ, angek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Anggak
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniņ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, anğ silokiy anggak, “Yand mer anggak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup anggak, “Yand nip ninbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wonğday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, anğ silokiy anggak, “Yand mer anggak.” Kun anggakniņ, day kakaruk suk anggak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniņ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiņniņ giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miņgan amon, chinup asiņ wilikniņgamb angyi, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniņ, Paylat mis amiy anggak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niņiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat anggak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key anğip rek niņiy, kor gim anggak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñanğayon kumniņgiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñanğbirik ayningambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun anğeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miņgan biyaņ amiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyņ kiyk ak akaņ?”

³⁴ Angek anggak, “Minim yip anğniņsipan ak; meņg miņgan nak ak key aspan akaņ, biynimb gunap meņg miņgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat anggak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyņ yomb key yimb chin mindeniņgamb angyi kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyņ mindniņg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akaņ?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn ak; kiyņ man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeniņgayn. Yand man ar biy kiyņ mindniņg gembiniņ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun anğey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyņ mindpay rek mer anggak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat anggak, “Kun ak nand kiyņ bap?”

Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak anğñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niņind yimb ak dinjun angyi niņbay gok, minim yip ak dipay anggak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat anggak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuņaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi niņjun anggak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanğnimimb Anggak
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niņbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyņ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuņ akaņ?” ⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyoñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñg angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimur angyak.” Kun angyiñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anqip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimur nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunjiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyi niñbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyoñ giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyiñgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anq dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyañ ñangbirikiy; bi omiñal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyoñ, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun siñak mindek rek, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimur; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anqip, yand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak anqip angyi tikninin angyak.’” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikniñgayn ak, kun giy nep mindeniñgamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgrimbik ay, amiybi omiŋal omiŋal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñaŋg diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniŋg angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyŋ giniŋgamb ak, nuk dinimuŋ angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giniŋgambay rek niŋiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun anŋniŋgambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirikyak gol siŋak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kunep ap maŋ kun siŋak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniŋ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poŋind korip amiy, yip mindyiŋgipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis niŋak; woŋg ar nuk ak maŋgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiyak ak niŋind aynimuŋ angyi angak, “Yip kuŋam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siŋak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñaŋgiy, dand araniy, Jiysis joŋimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyanyiŋg angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piŋiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey duŋgep won ak niŋiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyoŋ ma mindonimuŋ angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpaŋgey kasek kumey, di man biyaŋ ayiŋgiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak omiŋal ak, tomb pikpaŋgey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpaŋgun angyi amiy niŋyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpaŋgyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiŋ siŋak piŋiyek, likañ sek, ñiŋgsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiŋiy nup ak, bap ma pikpaŋniŋgambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piŋiyak anup niŋniŋgambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek, nimb kunep niŋnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niŋiy, nimbip minim niŋind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyiŋgip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niŋiy pirikiy, miseŋ ma angyiŋgip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup anŋniŋek, yaw angakniŋ, diniŋg amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niŋak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuŋaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiŋal am Jiysis nup komniŋg, Jiwda biynimb giyiŋgipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñaŋgrimbik ayak maŋ kun siŋak woŋgday bap mindek. Pen woŋgday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miŋgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak maŋ maŋ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miŋgan yep maŋ kun ak komyak.

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyar nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pang kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pang kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminañ Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy ang mindyning, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip anjenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip pung yokyning angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindipay rek mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak,

“Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyñgip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyñgipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb niñnem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiypiñ angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amniñgambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunñiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dingingambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyañ yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipiñgey winimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tuñgasik ay, pinderñg ñiñg namb biyañ ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.” ¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punñrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angniyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angninek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak

pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayniñg gey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angek,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindiy angak, “An nip mimuñg giningamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiñgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mañgiyseñ niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mañgiyseñ tik buk biyañ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyিং Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyিং Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyিং Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyiņgip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyiņgip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniņgamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokniņgamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņniņgambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiyse, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyiņgiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindipim? Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiņgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angyi amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angninñing, kinyingipay korip ar biyoñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiwi, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunñ niñak anup giniñgamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonñ ak jimñiy giyingipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimunñ niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñ mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangyisek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonñ nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuñ angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuñ angyi bi omiñal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangyisek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angnisipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ niñiy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoñ angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangyisek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manñay biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kuñaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangyisek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, gos kuñay niñyñg, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yerginiñ gisap angyi,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwdas biynimb diy, Jiwdas biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem

mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbay ma aspun. Ñiñg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misej angyikningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip angningambay gok, kuyip dingingayn angip.” angak.’ ”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angjiwi angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Niyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiñg yownimuñ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip angyi “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiñg yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjeñ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.’ ”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb angyi angak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiñ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb angak.” ³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiñg yownimuñ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakningamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angyi, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeningambay angak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindyñgipun ak angak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak,

'Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.' Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk dinaryng gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak."

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angiy angak "Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb dinaryngambim angak." ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angkek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyiñg, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angniñyiñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg; Gor angniñep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giyiñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniñep korip kinjeñrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisiyng mindyiñgip. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angniñep korip miñgan apiy amyñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbiñgipay.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniñning, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, "Yip tap gunap ñiy angak." ⁴ Angkek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyiñg, Piyta angak, "Chirupmiñay niñan angak!" ⁵ Angkek, yip tap ñiniñg gispiyr angiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, "Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, 'Tikjakiy sanñan!' " ⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayak, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyiñg, talak talak giyiñg, kiymiñay yip Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeñrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyiñg, maniy tap gok nen asimbiñgipay ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angniñep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyiñgipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, "Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi suñ-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjeñ tasap angiy gos ak niñsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angniñyiñgipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand aranyiñ angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayning giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiy angkek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikayepik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ "Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayningamb angiy di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb. ²² Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angningamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niñningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi minim angyak. Nup minim angyak angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy angyi’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angñispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyngipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angniniy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angyi, angnisipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angnioñ, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayningiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyngipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyañ amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy

angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mañgiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiyr angyi, angyun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angyun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angyrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angniningambur angyrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun angyrik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniñgambun; kaljiwningambay angyi, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb angyi, angy mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angniniyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy angy mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angnirik. ²⁴ Angyrik niñiy, mañgiysek Gor nup angniniy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñiñg solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mañgiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angyi angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim angy jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun angyi, minj moka giy mindpay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angyi tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim angy ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angninjun. ³⁰ Angniniyñg, Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suñ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angnin mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angniyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angyi, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angyi niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyingipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mañgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyñg, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyngipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyngipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angnirep giyngip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angyek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunġumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniġ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunġumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiġġan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunġumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aġgak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aġgiy apan, ‘Maniy maġgiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniġ yokpinap; kirginiġ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maġgiysek dand winiġ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiġ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aġgak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun aġgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyaġ pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niġiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunġumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niġak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup aġgak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?” Aġgek aġgak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aġgak.”

⁹ Kun aġgek, Piyta nup aġgak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniġ ayniġ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niġniġgamb aġgiy kun apiyr? Niġan! Naġumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeġrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniġ gispay aġgak.”

¹⁰ Kun aġgakniġ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb aġġin siġak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunġumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niġyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunġumiy nup komyak gol siġak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niġiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiġġan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiġ mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak gok maġgiysek ap nan-giyiġipay; Gor aġġniġep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aġġyiġipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niġey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiġġoġ ġinjun aġgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiġġoġ giyiġipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niġiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeġ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miġġan miġġan par ay aġgyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniġeniġgamb, suġ ayniġgamb aġgyak”

¹⁶ Biynimb miġmon yep maġ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek maġgiysek suġ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niġiy, bi Gor nup simboġep yomb yimb ak sek, buġgiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niġiy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyaġ, Gor aġgek, enjol bap apiy, kinjeġ ak yikiy, kuyip aġgek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey aġgak, “Nimb Gor aġġniġep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeniġgambay minim ak, aġġniġimimb aġgak.” ²¹ Aġgek, miñmon tikakniġ, Gor aġġniġep korip ak amiy, enjol ak aġgak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim aġġniyak. Kun giy aġġniyakniġ, Gor nup simboġep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk aġgek, ap kanjsol miytiyġ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip aġgyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poġind owim aġgyak.”

²² Aġgeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niġyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy aġgyak, ²³ “Chin amiy niġbun; kinjeġ ak ġiñiyak rek

mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip mingan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angyek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep korip mingan ak mindyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma ang giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyng apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyngipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angnijon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angyi angyak.”

³³ Kun angyek, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwi angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup niñey tep giyngip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin angak.” Kun angek, ang mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer ginyng gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyngip ak biynimb kuñaynep niñyngipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep ginyngamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanggyek kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb ginyng rek giy apyowningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek ginyngambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey ginyng, kiyk yip ma penpen ginyngambim; Gor yip penpen ginyngambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angye apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma niñyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angnijep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angniyng, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak angyngipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip angyiwi angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak anjayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak anjay, chin pen, Gor nup angniñying, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak anjay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyngip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek anjep gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angjiwi, Gor nup angjiwi gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anjep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angniñep korip ak angjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angjiwi gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angniñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak amninin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniñgamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amniñgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amniñgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek

angayey giyakni; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.'

⁸ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, 'Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mañgiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.' Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, 'Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy' nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ "Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmañgiy piyow niñiy, ñiñniñgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmañgiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmañgiy tawniñg amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawniñg amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.' Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.' ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mañgiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komniñg; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy angayak rek giniñg gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiyñ panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimañgiyngip. Nup kun giy yimañgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.' Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angniñgambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindniñg gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniñgambun angniñgambay angiy' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, 'Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.' ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?' ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayniñg ap aspan?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, 'Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.' Kun angek, 'Ak Gor nep angip angiy,' pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb

gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon manlan rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunay yimb nep gi, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ning solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy nin jiwiy ominal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angningip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angningamb rek ak angningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angningun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angiy, kaw niluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ningemb pik dap simbonj niyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angningan angak.’ Nin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angningyak ak mey, bi Gor minim anjep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy nin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim nin ak, kanj kaw siy siy tap okok pikiy yip simbonjipik? Ak yip ma simbonjipik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angningyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay nin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb ningniñiy bap kun kun giy giningiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip ponind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, nawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angningiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop napan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angningun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giningamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ninuk Solomon Gor angningep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb nin mangiy diy korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak angiy angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aning ayan angiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangiysek nin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angiy angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep nek ningbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ni tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ninuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy napik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak.”

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniņ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meņg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyoņ niņak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siņak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niņiy angak, “Niņim! Yand niņsiypiņ; semb biyoņ miņgan sek mindip. Gor Niņuk niņ yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angkek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angiy, maņgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyar ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwiy, tingliys kiyk gok tuņgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maņ siņak ayey, nuk kond mindakniņ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniņ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰ Kun angiy koņgim piņiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niņiy kirginimin angak.” Kun angiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņyak Gok Miņmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angņiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap, simb gek siy angyiņg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Niņ kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey giniņg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiņg dam miņ ayiņgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miņmon Jiwdiya tiņgoņ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angņak Miņmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, pirik am miņmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angņiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miņmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyiņgipun ak wip angiy, angņiyiņg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niņrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malniłluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niņyar angiy, tap kun gok angkek, wal angyiņg mis amniyak. Biynimb niņ tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb niņ tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suņ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maņgiysek miņmiņ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miņmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyiņgip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angiy angyiņgip, “Yand biyomb.” Angkek, Samariya biynimb gos kuņay yimb niņyiņgipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niņyak. Niņiy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyiņgipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniņ, biynimb gok gos kuņay niņiy; minim angak rek nep niņyiņgipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak angņiyiņg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angkek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, niņg pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, niņg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniņ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuņay yimb nep gek niņiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niņsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niņiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angniņiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy niņg ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angiy, kuyip diniņyiņg angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anjer,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiņay kun giy Gor nup angniņer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niņiy, yand kunep ginim angiy, kuyipmiņay maniy yomyiņg angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiņay kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok yikop diniņer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop niimb kun ak, yenen tawniņg gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyiņg yownimuņ! ²¹ Woņg chir gipur ak nak yip mer.

Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angninengamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñiy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimuñ angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuñ angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjeñnamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiñg amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anğñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjeñ par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjeñ angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiñg dand tanğip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjeñ ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñying amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipiñg dand amjap bak siñak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñying amek. Piyliyp niñiy angak, “Buk niñying amjipan kayañ ak, minim kiñiñ ak aspiyn kun angyi niñsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak anğney niñiy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikniñgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyak angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak niñiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiñ kun ak angyi, Jiysis nup minim tep ak anğniñrep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim anğ dand amying niñrik, ñiñg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñiñg mindip biy, yip ñiñg pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, ñiñg pikniñgamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ninuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap lipiñg dand tanğip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siñak ay, ñiñg biyañ amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiñg pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñiñg pikñiy, kumb biyoñ wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angyi, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anğniyiñg anğniyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb anup angak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-ğep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas

amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, 'Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuñ angyi,' tikninin angak."

³ Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoñ nimb nup niñak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoñ nimb apyap man biyañ pikakniñ, minim bap angak, "Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñ gipan?"

⁵ Angek angak, "Biyomb. Nand an?"

Angek angak, "Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak." ⁶ Kun angyi angak, "Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñiy ginimin angak."

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mañgiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, "Ananayas!"

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak suñ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninyiñg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeñ 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, 'Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin' angak."

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, "Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kuñay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.' ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbongipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyi wip angak."

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woñg gunap pisnep angyapiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angniy, biynimb okok kuyip angniy, biyomb gunap angniy, giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, woñg kun ak giniñgamb angak."

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyiñg angak, "Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb miseñ gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak." ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angnak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniy angak, "Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak."

²¹ Kun giy angnek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg angyak, "Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyiñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angyi wip rek ayip angyak." ²² Sol Jiysis minim anğ dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key per kond mindiyiñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angniyiñg rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay angyak, "Sol nup pikayjun angyak." Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeñ tam tangiyiñgipay tangiyiñgipay gok, Sol nup ñanğun angyi, pumbnamb kisiymken ñiluk

aymindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyaŋ Sol minim angek bi minim nup niŋyngipay gok, nup wand miŋgan yomb ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiŋ wyndiw miŋgan biyoŋ nimb lum biyaŋ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk niŋiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniŋ nep wip angyi, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niŋbun rek niŋimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniŋ, kinjeŋnamb ak amek, Jiysis miseŋ giy nup minim gunap angek niŋak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.” ²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anŋ amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak niŋyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, minim kun ak niŋiy, nup poŋind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, miñmon keykey niŋrangyngip. Kun giy niŋrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, niŋiyŋ angyi miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suŋ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniŋ, nup suŋ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniŋ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niŋyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniŋ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niŋak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip woŋg giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiŋg pikñiy dam ayak korip miŋgan ar akyoŋ. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, minim bap niŋyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niŋiy, bi omiŋal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup poŋind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyoŋ amniyak. Pen biyn kaŋil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyngiŋ chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anŋ mis biyaŋ yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Gor nup anŋniŋiy, tuŋgandikiy Tabiyta nup niŋyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niŋiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb maŋgiysekiŋ niŋiy, biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak woŋg giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor

nup lotiw giyingipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angniyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuñ. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning san diyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa mañ mañ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniy mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayañ gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginingamb angyi,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angniyng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuñay ma niñiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angniyng opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim angnimuñ ak niñnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miñgan amning gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniñ, minim angying korip miñgan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niñak: biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key niñbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niñnik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiñ mindipay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak niñiy mey,

Konliyas minim angip ak niñiy ma kirpiyn; angip rek niñiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun anggek, Konliyas anggak, “Yand menikarik namb siñbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miñgan biyan Gor nup angniñ mindyিং niñnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siñak miseñ giy anggak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniñying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonğ gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak anggak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun anggek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin anggiy nip angip ak, chinup anggey niñun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

³⁴ Konliyas kun anggek, Piyta anggak: “Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek diniñgamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mañgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniñgambay gok kuyip diniñgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniñg, minim tep anggak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan anggiy, biyomb chin kond mindyিংgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mañgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ñiñg pikñiying, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy anggak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy anggek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mañgiysek niñyak. ³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tañgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giying, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok giranggiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem giranggiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap miseñ gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mañgiysek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ninuk nup yomek miseñ niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap niñnuk. ⁴² Chinup anggak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giying angnimimb. Kisen Gor anggek, Ninuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gok mañgiysek anggak, “Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb’ anggak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey anggak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy anggak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay anggak.” Piyta pen anggak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg anggey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angniñgiy rek ma ayip anggak.” ⁴⁸ Kun anggiy, binuk gunap anggek, Jiysis ker mindpay anggiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak anggak, “Piyta! Nin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin anggak.” Anggeyak, nin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen

Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikningiy angyingipay gok, nup kunay angyi angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angniyiñg angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniy mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoñ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiy niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mañgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoñ nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiñan angak.’ ”

⁸ “Angek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn angnik.’

⁹ “Angen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.’ ¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoñ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poñdiniñg wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñninin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angniyiñgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mañgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim angak.” Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiññ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb angak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiñg angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angniyeniñgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniñgambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindiyngipay gok kuyip nep angniyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angniyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyingipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyi rek nep giniñgamb angyi niñyingip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angniyep giyñg angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chinñiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyñ angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiñg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Anġabas nup gos ñek anġak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mañgiysek gining gisap anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, anġyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun anġyak.” ³⁰ Kun anġiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy anġyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim anġñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy anġyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis ayng gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip anġek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot anġek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep anġiy niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep anġek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb anġak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindenngambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun anġiy niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen anġiy, Gor nup anġniñ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anġiy niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwngiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyar mindiy, kinjeñrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anġyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niñiy anġak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Anġek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwngiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup anġak, “Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek gek; enjol ak anġak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur anġak.”

⁹ Anġek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanġirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk anġniñak-eñ, “Ak day niñsipiyn anġiy niñak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjeñrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjeñ kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyng, Piyta niñak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niñiy anġak, “Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anġyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip anġak.”

¹² Kun anġiy, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuñaynep apiy, Gor nup anġniñ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak woñg giyngip ak, kinjeñ ak yikniñ owak.

¹⁴ Apiy niñak, Piyta meñg miñgan anep anġek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjeñ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip anġak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan anġak.” ¹⁵ Anġek anġyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, kilis yimb giy anġak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan anġak.” Anġek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip anġyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeñ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeñ ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb anġyak. ¹⁷ Wal anġyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy anġak, “Ma yimb anġnimimb anġak.” Kun anġiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip anġñiy anġak, “Nimb Jemis nup anġñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip anġñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn anġiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip anġiy anġ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim anġek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy anġek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek nihek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyñ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyñ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.”

²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buñgiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiiy, Gor nup nep angnii mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiiy, Gor nup nep angnii mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giying, Gor nirniñay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ angyi poñind, Seliwsiya biyañ amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angnii dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiyn angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnier niñiy, buñgiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajisis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiiñ ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajisis nup niñyinjsek ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjeñ yomañ angyi, tuñgrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipniñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisiñ mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw

kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guni niñdiningiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuj; kuyip angninimiyr angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diningayn angak.’ Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyng, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyng kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamen kiñing ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyng mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñing pikñiningayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angnii dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñing ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angninbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angyi tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’ ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angney niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakiy minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak, ‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anqip’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angiy minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak: ‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angiy tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angiy tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angiy ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingamb angiy, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñying kumnimimb angyak.’”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiyr angyak.”

⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angiy, gos ak niñying nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangiysek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angjiwi, kuyipmiñay angjiwi giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind angep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diningambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angkek tikiyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy diningambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angiy niñyak gok mangiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangiysek tapin nep amnakniñ, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokeyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyingipay.

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniya mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Gor kuyipminay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niñyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniya biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisng mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ ayingamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyng, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyong nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angyi angniñyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angniñbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyong gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angniñbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyong nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbong ñining geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikiyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniya mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñirik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen kiykmiñay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak angnirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen angyep giying angyrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimuñ angyrik.” ²³ Kun angying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angyay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninying angyrik, “Biyimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angniy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angninyi angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angnining amjipiy rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angniy tangyngipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anger, apyak angyrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angniy mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angniy tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angyrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angniy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angyak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angyak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb angy amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim angy amiy apiy giy, ap angyey chin niñjun angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angyeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angyeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angyeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angyrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angnon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyrik.”

⁵ Kun angyrik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angyak angyak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

⁶ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angyep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim angy dam namb pikying, Piya tikjakiy angyak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angyip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angyem niñningiy angyi, yip angyek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angninik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom angyak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimur angiy nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niyay. Chin kunep gi mer niybun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niyay kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angni tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak angjiwrikniy, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niyim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak angip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek nin ak, kunaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niybay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dinging gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niyningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niybiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niyipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip angiy ma angjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyoki angjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonngning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niyminimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niyminimb. Kunam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niyminimb. Kunam tikem, likañ amdek nep niyminimb. Pen biy siy bi siy ma ginimimb angjun angak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak niybay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangiysek, lotiw nin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angiy tikak ak angey niybay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niyay gok diy mangiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip non; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjiyir rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niybim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angniy mer, gos kiyk anep niyay, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin ominal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niyningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb ominal ak; chirup nang pikayingambay angiy gos ak ma niybiy: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angniyrep giying tapiy. ²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun ominal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angningayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep nek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niybim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonngiy pikeningiy; ma niyminimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma niyminimb. Kunam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimur ak kunep ma niyminimb. Biy siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokiyak kun ak riytiym giy niņey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anġep omiņal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyaņ anġiy, minim tep gunap kuņaynep anġñirik. Kun giy anġñindiy amnirikniņ, mam ay kun gok anġyak, “Tep. Amniyr anġyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niņiy anġak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim anġiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġiy, anġñirep giyিং mindyিংipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup anġak, “Chirmiņay nind tanġiy Jiysis minim anġor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyিং nep mindpay akan anġiy, am niņiy wur anġak.” ³⁷ Anġek, Banabas anġak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poņind amjur anġak.” ³⁸ Anġek, Pol anġak, “Ñi kun ak nind poņind amor, woņg gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poņind ma amningambur anġak.” ³⁹ Pol kun anġek, kiykmiņay keynep penpen anġiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripmiņay kond mindakniņ, tanġiy winimiy anġiy anġyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanġyিং, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek anġrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanġyিংip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiymiņay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb anġyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niņek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak anġñi tanġor anġiy niņak ak pen; Jiwdas biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niņjun anġniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanġyিং, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip anġyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwdas asik mosik minim anġak ak maņgiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay anġiy kuyip anġrep giyak.’”

⁵ Anġrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

Pol Wisin Niņak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanġey, Gor Kawnan ak anġak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anġñinimimb anġak.” Kun anġek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanġiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanġiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maņ maņ giyিং, Biytiyniya propens amnun anġeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anġak, “Ma amnimimb anġak.” ⁸ Kun anġek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyaņ Pol day niņak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anġyিং anġak, “Chinup simb niņiy, ñiņg tikiy, pis biy winimin anġak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niņek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anġñinimimb anġip anġiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuņaynep ap mindiy kond mindyিংipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niĵak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiņg gol akyim, Gor nup aņņniņbay tip bap mindip aņgiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niņnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niņiy, kun siņak bisgiy, kuyip minim aņņniņuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiņgipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep aņņniņyiņgip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim aņgak ak niņind aņgip aņgiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñiņg pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak aņgak, “Nimb yip niņem, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb aņgak.” Chinup kun aņgek, niņind aņgip aņgiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup aņņniņning amiy, pañ woņg yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abaņ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip aņņek, nup maniy tawyiņgipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woņg kuyip giñiyiņgip gok, maniy yomb diyiņgipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniņ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiņg aņgyiņgip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woņg giyiņg, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniņgamb minim ak aņņiiraspay aņgyiņgip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek aņgek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambaņ ayak anup aņgak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin aņgip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoņ aņgak.” Kun aņgakniņ, kichekiy nup ambaņ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindiyiņgipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy aņgyokak minim ak niņiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniņgambun aņgiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniņg, lipiņg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy aņgyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiņal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiņg, minim kisenimb ak niņyaņ aņgiy aņgraspiyr aņgyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep aņgeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiņay gok tuņgasikiy aņgyak, “Kur diy pikim aņgyak.” ²³ Aņgeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miņgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup aņgyak, “Kuyipmiņay niņmindenimin aņgyak.” ²⁴ Aņgeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiņay poņind dam korip miņgan yimb biyaņ ay, tomb kind kuyip omiņal ak diy mon yomb miņgan ak aņgek liņger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaņ, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup aņņniņyiņg, lotiw kamep gunap aņg mindrikniņ, kalambis bi gok maņgiysek niņmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doņwiy giy, kinjeņ gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, maņgiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niņak; kinjeņ gok maņgiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niņiy, kalambis kay kinjeņ yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñaņņiņgamb aņgiy, ñayip baynat ak lipiņg diy, nuk key piņiy ayin aņgak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgak, “Yenen nak key piņiy ayiņg gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maņgiysek mindpun aņgak.”

²⁹ Aņgek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim aņgak.” Aņgek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miņgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiņg, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñiņ siņak koņgim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy koņgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiņay poņind mis biyaņ amiy aņgak, “Bomiņal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniņgamb?” ³¹ Aņgek, nup aņgrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niņeniņgamban; Gor nip diniņgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep aņgrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun aņgerik, kuyipmiņay kisyimken biyaņ nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñiņg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak

anġnerik, nup gosimb niġeyak, kuyip maŋġyseġ ñiŋġ pikñirik. ³⁴ Ñiŋġ pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind korip nuk ar biyoŋ amiy, tap keñmaŋġiy ñek ñiŋrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun anġiy,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip anġyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiŋal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr anġyak.”

³⁶ Anġeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyiŋġip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy anġak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr anġak.”

³⁷ Anġek, Pol anġak, “Chirmiŋay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niŋiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiŋay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma ġip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weyġiy anġyokun anġiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokniŋgambay anġak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun ġiy anġek, poliys gok minim kun ak niŋiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak anġñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb anġiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn anġiy anġyak, “Nirmiŋay miñmon yomb kun biy kiŋġ amnimiyr anġyak.”

⁴⁰ Anġeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirġiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minim anġġrep ġiy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniŋġ ġiyak

¹ Kiymiŋay miñmon Piylipay kirġiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amġakrik. Ambiy-poliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amġakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amġakiy niŋrik; Jiwdan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Niŋiy, Pol per ġiyiŋġip, Jiwdan lotiw ñin omiŋal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miŋġan ak amiy, Gor minim nind anġiy tikiyak ak, anġ amiy apiy ġiyak. ³ Kun ġiy anġ amiy apiy ġiyiŋġ, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġñirep ġiyiŋġ anġak, “Bi Krays winiŋġamb anġiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen anġiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyiŋġipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind anġiy tikiyak rek, kumiŋ tip ak tikġakak anġak.”

⁴ Kun anġek, ġunap niŋind anġip anġiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. ġriyk biynimb Gor nup anġniŋyiŋġipay ġunap; biyn yimb sek ġunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip anġrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwdan bi gok niġey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak ġunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuŋaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb anġyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niŋiy, biynimb ġuniy kuyip ñon, pikyaŋ anġiy, am Jeson korip ak piŋiy kus kus ġiy, piyow mer niŋyak. ⁶ Piyow mer niŋiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak ġunap sek diy, dand ġapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor ġiyak. Kor ġiy anġyak, “Bi miñmon okok maŋġyseġ taŋġiy minim anġñiyakniŋ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk ġapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirġiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun anġyak.” ⁸ Kun anġeyak, biynimb kuŋay ap mindeyak gok sek, ġapman biyomb gok sek niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak. ⁹ Gos kuŋay niŋiy, Jeson nup maniŋ ġunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniŋ ġunap diy anġyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anġñeniŋgambim, maniŋ nimbip kun biy pisnep diniŋgambun anġyak.” Kun anġiy, kuyip anġ mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniŋ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip anġyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwdan-gep korip miŋġan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñirik. ¹¹ Jiwdan biynimb kun gok, Jiwdan biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep ġiyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiŋay ak niġey tep gakniŋ, niŋind apiyr

akaŋ angyiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niŋiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak anġaisap anġey, Jiwda biynimb Ji w ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niŋiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiŋay miŋmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miŋmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miŋmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniŋ, Pol kuyip anġak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip anġyokem, kasek winimiy anġak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun anġiy, kuyipmiŋay miŋmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niŋak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk anġniŋyngipay gok, kuŋay yimb nep mindek. Niŋek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Ji wda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Ji wda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup anġniŋyngipay gunap yip minim anġ amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anġ amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miŋmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niŋyak gok, yimb keykey anġiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb anġyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb anġyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anġ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niŋiy; gunap anġyak, “Bi minim monmon anġip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap anġyak, “Biynimb par okok anġniŋbay tap gok asap anġyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy anġyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miŋiy chinup anġey, minim kiŋiŋ kun ak niŋrep gun anġyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miŋmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niŋiy, anġ mindonjun anġiy gos anep niŋyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anġak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niŋbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap anġniŋun anġiy, gos ak niŋbim. ²³ Yand akniy tanġiy niŋbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey anġniŋbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niŋbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niŋbun anġiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miŋiy kiŋiŋ ak anġniŋ gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok manġiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akaŋ, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniŋgambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, aŋiŋ band ak yokek, aŋiŋ ayiŋ mindpun. Tap chin okok manġiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok manġiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miŋmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anġak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niŋyan anġiy gip. Nup gosimb niŋniŋ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anġyak ak, niŋind anġyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap gunap gay anġniŋbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niŋyngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuŋay ma anġak. Pen miŋiy biynimb miŋmon okok manġiysek kuyip anġip, ‘Tap gunap anġniŋbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niŋnimimb anġip.’ ³¹ Anġip kun ak niŋrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niŋimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manġiysek kor giy, bilokniŋgamb. Chin niŋbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anġak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy anġek, biynimb mindeyak gok niŋyng, gunap sik anġyak; gunap anġyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip anġenimin, chin niŋjun anġyak.” ³³ Kun anġyakniŋ, Pol kuyip kiriŋ amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindenyngiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiyseki niñyan anggiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirañgying anggyingip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggyingip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anggiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay anggiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiniñgayn angak.” ⁷ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angniñyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sijak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind angip anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy niñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, niñg pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn anggiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angip angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen anggiy angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, “Bi biy yesek anggiy angip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap anggiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñniñgayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun anggiy, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Anggiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem anggiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun anggiy, siyip diy sanđiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindenyngayn anggiy minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim anğ amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup anğyak, “Nin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin anğyak.” Kun anğyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy anğak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw anğeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn anğak.” Kun anğiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip anğay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim anğiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek giranğyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, anğñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim anğrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anğak. Minim anğak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy anğak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Nin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb anğñak. Anğñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, anğñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip anğñiningamb anğiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy anğyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb anğyak.” Kun anğey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok manğiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak anğrep giying anğak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb anğiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep anğak.” Kun giy anğrep gek, nup minim bap pen anğningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Anğak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun anğyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy anğak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek anğyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anğiy chin ma niñbun anğyak.”

³ Anğeyak, Pol kuyip anğak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek anğyak, “Chin Jon anğyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk anğyak.”

⁴ Kun anğeyak anğak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anğiy niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikniyingip. Pen kuyip anğyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb anğyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb anğak kun ak, Jiysis nep anğak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anğiy, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anğiy, day Gor minim tep ak anğñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anğyak, “Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim anğñi mindyingip. ¹⁰ Kun giy anğñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek manğiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anğiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyিংgip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyিংgipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayিংgip gok kunep mis amyিংgipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyিংg, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyিংgipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, miseñ angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayিংgipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin panjey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.”

²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjeñram ak mindip angyak, kiy yip penpen giniñg rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angniñyিংgipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniñep korip ak angyi, angniñyিংgipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyিংgipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyিংgipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angip, ‘Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angniñep mer angip.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niñsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyিংgipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniñbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angniñbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirginiñgispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angniñbun ak nep angyi, menng mingan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuñaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, lipiñg dand minim angep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biyomb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giniñgamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angniñg gakniñ, ³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoñ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angniñbun ak; an ma niñimb angiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim?” ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiyseñ niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angniñbun ak, nup ma angjiwi, korip nup angniñbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akañ, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniñg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniñgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuñ, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angjun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angiy, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb ang mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayiñg geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandiakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey duñgep won ak, biret wayn niñniñg am korip ar biyoñ nan-giy, Pol toy amniñgayn angiy, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisiyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoñ nimb gindam man biyañ pikek, am biyañ diy niñyak: pisnep kumiñ mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyañ amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angiy, tip biyoñ amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiyykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjiypiñ Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy wiñgiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim angninik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angninik; mangiysek nep angninik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anqip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anqip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban anqip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyi gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angyi, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip miseñ aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb dingingambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angnimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angnimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angyi kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñiñningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angnirep ginik. Minim angninik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiapiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angyiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sanjinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninim angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik

yokdey, amjipun anjon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok maňgiysek, chinup dam ñiň gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniň, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kanjol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangiy bilok ñiyiňgipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiňgawip ak Gor minim angyiňgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angyi, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angyi angak.’” ¹² Kun angek, chin maňgiysek minim kun ak niňiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amnimin angnuk.”

¹³ Anjonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niňiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiyyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anj mer niňiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anjjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niňak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok maňgiysek, chinup niňey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niňning amiy niňnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniň, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niňiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niňban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niňbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyiňgipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’” ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niňrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyi, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyi” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niňrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niňiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiňal omiňal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niňind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñiň pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbong ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb maňgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niňningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niňbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongyng, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma niňnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma niňnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niňnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi ominal ominal tap simbong ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong ñiningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip mingan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tangiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip mingan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tangek niñiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip mingan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep porjind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen ominal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjerumb gol sinak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip mingan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akañ?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninebiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninebiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angñak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak.” ² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiya Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angip ma angningambay; niñind angip angningambay. Biyomb

kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur angyak.' Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ "Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yorj won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoy nimb añiñak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?"

⁸ "Angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb! Nand an?"

"Angenik, 'Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.'

⁹ "Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mañgiy ak ma niñyak.

¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, 'Biyomb. Yerginim?"

"Angenik, yip angak, 'Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.' ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² "Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mañgiysek angyak, 'Ak bi tep yimb angyak.' ¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik mañ siñak apiy angak, 'Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.' Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suñ ayakniñ, nup niñnik. ¹⁴ Yip angak, 'Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniñ gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniningamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniniy, ñiñg pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb angak.'

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angninimin Angak

¹⁷ "Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, 'Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angneningamban, ma niñningambay angak.'

¹⁹ "Kun angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angyiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.' ²¹ Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, 'Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angniningamban angak.' "

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyiy angyak, "Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimur; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak."

²³ Kun angyiñg, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprungey dinge aranak.

²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, "Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñiñ ak, nimbip angnimur angak."

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikniñg, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun siñak jak mindek anup angak, "Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?"

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Nand yerginiñ gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak."

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, "Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akañ, yip angey niñiy?"

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niñrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sijak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niñmindyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angyip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayng ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sijak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angyip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip niñey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niñban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niñiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi man sijak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angyi ma niñbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niñak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niñiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niñiy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niñak rek ayip; chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayingiy rek ayek niñiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup poñind dam korip kiyk yomb miñgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sijak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñing ma ñimbiy giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma niñningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap niñningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak niñiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. ¹⁷ Angnak, Pol niñiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

¹⁸ Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anqip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimur angek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

²⁰ Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindipay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angningrep ginjun angningambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy ominal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinngambun angyi, minim angapay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindipay angak.”

²² Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiy angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñij kun ak niñiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy niñnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñij bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangngambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñij kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Siysariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?” Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak niñiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonsep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niñiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos niñrep giy chinup

kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik niñninin.

⁵ “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niñbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimuj rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninepangamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiñ ak angek, niñningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Niñind yimb anqip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angniniñ angyi, menikarik siñbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñiñ bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyng, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninyingipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi niñbay rek ak’ yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, ñiñg pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ niñyak ak, angey niñninin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’”

²² Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninek, nup niñingiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nungumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak anq dand amyng angak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor anqip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyngipiy.’ ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ angyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiñgiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñg gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimuñ, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angniñep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb angiy,” Pol nup angniñiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñiniñg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniñgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyñ Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy angrik.” Kun angiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyñg; Pestas kiyñ Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñg ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mañgiyse angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angniñnik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angip; nuk gunap sisker angip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim

angiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, 'Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak angñiningamban akan angnik,'²¹ 'Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun angkek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik."

²² Pestas kun angkek, kiyñ Angriypa angak, "Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angkek, yand niñningayn angak." Angkek angak, "Kun ak toy niñnimin angak."

²³ Kun angkek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angiy, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, "Pol nup am dand owim angak."

²⁴ Angkek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, "Kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak."

26

Pol Kiyñ Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyñ Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip niñsipiyn nen, minim angan angak."

² Angkek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyñ Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ "Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angkek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angiy niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ "Nand niñban: 'Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angningyng mindpun. Pen kiyñ Angriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay! ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy niñbim?"

⁹ "Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angiy, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñiyn angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Kesim

¹² "Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angiy, minj tikñey, dand sanjlinik.

¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjeramb ak amyong niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyong nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anggi, yip angak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjer tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.'

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb nand an?' Angenik angak, 'Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.' ¹⁶ Kun anggi, yip angak, 'Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiyang tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip dingingambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giningamb angak.'

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyngip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ "Pen kiyñ Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyong nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, 'Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.'

²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyang nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek anggyak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk anggyak:

"Krays apiy, miker diyang, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjer ak niñningambay anggyak." "

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggi angak, "Pol. Nand minim ar keykey lainiyim gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak."

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, "Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyang, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyñ Angriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miseñ nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; mangiysek niñban.

²⁷ "Nand bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim anggyak ak, niñind anggyak anggi, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay anggi niñban rek ayip angak."

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyñ Angriypa angak, "Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anggi, yip minim kun ak aspan?"

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, "Minim paryomb anggi akan, minim man won anggi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, "Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy anggi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayningiy anggi apiyn."

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyñ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy anggyak, "Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip anggyak."

³² Kun anggi, kiyñ Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, "Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak."

¹ Kisen minim anğay anğyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuñay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poñind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan anğyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip anğyngipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anğyngipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup anğak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuj gok, ñiningiy anğak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyng niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangkek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup anğek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranğnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb panggep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip anğak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb anğak.”

¹¹ Pol kun anğak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek anğrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip anğrik.” Kun anğrik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip woñg giyak gunap sek anğyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip anğyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun anğiy, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun anğiy, anğa yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun anğiy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda anğyak ak bak okok amiy anğnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun anğiy, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimuj anğiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb anğiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan anğiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anğiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyngipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun anğiy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyngipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anğak, “Minim yand anğnik ak niñbikip rek anğep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumingambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup anğniyng nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siñak apiy, anğip, ‘Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumingamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak

amiy, kor niņningamban. Biynimb siyip mingan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay aņgip.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niņbiyn; Gor aņgip rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon niņg timb kusgak bap amningambun aņgak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yinģen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, niņ wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyaņ mey, niņģ solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niņiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip aņgyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niņiy, kamb kilup maņ maņ mindip akaņ aņgiy, ay niņbay tap bap ay niņyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niņyak: tapin maņ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip aņgiy, pirikiy, aņga omiņal omiņal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyning, Gor nup aņgniniy aņgyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niņaņ aņgyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon niņģ timb kusgak yep maņ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niņmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy aņgyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneņ ken yokiy, aņga gunap sek yokun aņgyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip aņgak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņgiysek am diniņģ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diniņģambun aņgak.” ³² Kun aņgek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bot niņģ biyaņ yokniņģ geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip aņgak, “Niņ onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuņay niņying, tap ma niimbiiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap niņnimimb aņgak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun aņgiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup aņgniniy, tipaņģ niņakniņ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niņyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip mingan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap niimbiiy, siyip ak awan amnaņ aņgiy, wiyt mindek gok niņģ solwara biyaņ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniņ, niņģ timb kusgak miñmon won ak niņnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip aņgiy, ma niņnuk. Pen kiyk niņyak; niņģ solwara akneņ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, aņgyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun aņgiy,” ⁴⁰ siyip aņga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiņal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, saņdinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piņiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, niņģ solwara ak paņģ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaņģ pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup aņgyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup aņģ giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun aņgyak.”

⁴³ Kun aņgyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niņiy, kuyip mer aņgiy aņgak, “Bi niņģ kas pilik niņbay gok, nind niņģ kas pilikiy ameniņģiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi niņģ kas ma pilik niņbay gok, pilaņ day day gok, chichiy diy amniņģiy aņgak.” Aņgek, aņgak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap niņģ ma niņnuk; maņgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon niņģ timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup aņgyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta aņgyak.” ² Kun aņgiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daņgiyey, maņiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruņģ dand apiy, daņgiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoņ gek, araniy Pol nup niņ kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key aņgyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Niņģ solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb aņgyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mangiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kunningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanđinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyñgip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angninñg, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angninñg mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biyimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angninñgambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angniyiñg; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angniy mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niŋyak; gunap ma niŋyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niŋyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niŋind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angey niŋningambim ak pen; minim angip ak angyi ma niŋningambim. Windin niŋningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niŋningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niŋningambay angak.” ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniŋ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyinŋ, pen angek pen angek giyinŋ amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miŋmon Rom kin mindyiniŋip korip ak, tawyinŋ tawyinŋ nep kin mindek; simiy omiŋal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maŋgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angyiŋ; Jiysis Krays minim ak angyiŋ gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angy giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angyiŋip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek angñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinging niņayak rek kuyip dingingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angak, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymıjay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angap gok kuyip angak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiy ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaņ angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymıjay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup angniņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiņg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiņg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niņiyn angiy, Gor nup per angniņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjeņ yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giningambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angnen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyañ angyi, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wonj gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niñbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niñbay gok, minim kil ma niñbay gok kuyip mangyisek, minim tep nup ak angniy angyi niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angniy angyi, gos bap niñbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angniy nambiy ma dinngayn angyi; monmon angnimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos niñiy gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiy giyng rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niñbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niñningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angyi angn mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangyi kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araningiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiy gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur dinngambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangyi lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak niñiyng, monmon giyng, timey giyng mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimung niñiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyi yip angyi angyi, ³⁰ biynimb angyiwi, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb angyi sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angyapay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giyng, kuyip nep angyiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb

angiy niñbim? ⁴ Akañ; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angiy ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyoñ koyoñ yiw gip. Biynimb giniñgambay giniñgambay rek niñiy, kor giniñgamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek miserñ angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiniñgamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angiy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñniñgambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geniñgambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyoñ kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniñgambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akañ pis bap ma amniñgamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tuñgasik keykey ayningamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amniñgambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy angip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb suñrep yand angniñgamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep ang ang, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angniñgamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun angiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyarñ, tep gispun angiy niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angiy niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giniñgamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikniñg, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tangyñg, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Suñ-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyñg apim, “Chin Gor low minim niñrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miñg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niñiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; mangiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikipim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angniñnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angniñbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyñg apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikipim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, ñi gok tikiyñg, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñniñgambun rek giniñgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoniñgambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geniñgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniñgamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñyng, kumbak tikiyng gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambiñ giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy aᅅgip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aᅅgningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aᅅgiy asap aᅅgningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aᅅᅅniñgiy aᅅgiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind aᅅgak ak kurginingamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maᅅgiysek ñin gunap yesek aᅅgningambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb aᅅgiy, aᅅgip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen aᅅgningiy rek ma ayip. Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñiy bap ma mindeningamb aᅅgyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb aᅅgningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseᅅ niñiy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb aᅅgningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñiy apay rek nep aᅅgningambim. ⁶ Gor bi suᅅ-tep biynimb maᅅgiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akaᅅ, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep aᅅgningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap aᅅgningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb aᅅgningambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek aᅅgiy aᅅgningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb aᅅgningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip aᅅgjiwyng, “Pol minim kun ak rek aᅅgip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niñind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip aᅅgun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay aᅅgun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin maᅅgiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun aᅅgiy’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Maᅅgiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; joᅅimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb aᅅgjiwiy, miluk niñiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuᅅay yimb nep niñbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip aᅅgiy, ma pirikpay aᅅgyak.”

¹⁹ Gor aᅅgek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun aᅅgiy ma aᅅgningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok maᅅgiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb suᅅrep yand gok aᅅgiy niñnimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok maᅅgiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Surj-tep Yand Anggip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb surjrep yand mindpim angingamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angingamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyaip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok mangiysek mindeyan angyiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi surjrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siñbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyiy gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb surjrep yand gok angyiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angingambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb surj-tep yand gok angingamb angingambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyiy, ma angyun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyiy gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñjun apiyn ak; nimb angingambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyiy asap angingambim.” Kun angyiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, anggip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Surj-tep Yand Anggak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiñ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñiy dak? ² Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi surj-tep angyiy dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak niñiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyiy, yimb kiyk key dand araningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind angyiy angyiy, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi surj-tep yand angyiy dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niñiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb surj-tep yand angyiy ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb surj-tep yand gok anggip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, surj-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angingamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay anggak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi surj-tep nuk mindyñgip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim

bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiy giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Garj” angak giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiy giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiy keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angak, Ebrahim niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyimñay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, niñind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ angiy ma tikyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angak,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyaŋ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niŋind nup kond mindyিং gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip aŋgiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun aŋgiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niŋiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyaŋ aŋgiy, kumningambay akaŋ ma niŋbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay aŋgiy niŋiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niŋningambay ñin ak, chin suŋ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niŋiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuŋ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniŋ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiŋ giy gek mey, asiŋ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok maŋgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niŋek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok maŋgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen aŋgñak. Low ak ma niŋiy timey gey, Gor niŋiy kirginingamb aŋgningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ giy timey gek, asiŋ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, maŋgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low aŋgñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiŋal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiŋ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuŋaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niŋiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niŋiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuŋay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiŋ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup maŋgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niŋak rek, di jimñinim aŋgiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niŋind biynimb suŋ-tep yand yimb gok aŋgiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniŋ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb maŋgiysek asiŋ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop aŋgak rek niŋdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep kuyip asiŋ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim aŋgak rek niŋdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuŋaynep suŋ-tep ayingamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyিং, yikop gispun aŋgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, low gok niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aŋgiy gos ak niŋon, chinup simb niŋiy dip.

²¹ Asiŋ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niŋimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Anjiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap anjningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyিং mindon, Gor niñiy kirgaksiñ, yimb nup aranañ anjningambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma anjiñ. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun anjiy ñiñg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk anjiy,” ñiñg pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyিংgipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk anjiy niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun anjiy, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñiy, Gor nup direp ginjun anjiy, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niñiy gun anjiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyিংgipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niñiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chiñgiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niñiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anjiy kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor anjiñg rek gun anjiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyিংgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niñiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, anjiñg gen, niñrep gim anjiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyিংgipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyিংgipim. ²¹ Pen giyিংgipim kun ak, miñiy niñiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyিংgipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim anjiy niñbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap anjiñg gispiyn. Nimb niñbim; biynimb kim mindyaksiñ, kuyip low minim niñnimimb anjningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuṅgumiy mindakniṅ, am bi kisenimb bap niṅiy deniṅgamb, nup aṅṅniṅgambay, “Low timbrikpan” aṅṅniṅgambay. Pen nuṅgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niṅiy diniṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan aṅṅiy,” ma aṅṅniṅgambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyiṅgipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuṅ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun aṅṅiy mindy-ṅgipun ak pen; gos timey paṅṅ ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niṅiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niṅiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Aṅṅiy Niṅbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip aṅṅjun? Gor low minim aṅgek aṅgyak ak, minim timey aṅgip aṅṅjun? Mer! Ak kun ma aṅṅjun.

Nind bi asiṅ mindenik ak ma niṅnik. Pen low minim ak niṅiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aṅṅiy niṅrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy aṅgyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop aṅṅiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb aṅgey,” gos kun ak niṅnik rek, bi asiṅ mindenik ak niṅrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niṅbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiṅ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep aṅṅiy niṅbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niṅiy, mind tep gipiyn aṅgnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak aṅgeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn aṅṅiy niṅnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip aṅgey niṅen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn aṅṅiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niṅbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip aṅgak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak aṅgey niṅbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniṅgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniṅgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niṅiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niṅniṅgiy aṅṅiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niṅbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn aṅṅiy niṅbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn aṅṅiy niṅbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niṅbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip aṅṅiy niṅbiyn rek, yiruk gakniṅ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn aṅṅiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaṅ paṅṅ ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand niṅbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn aṅṅiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn aṅṅiy niṅbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiṅ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn aṅṅiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniņgamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen aņgiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyiņg, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiņgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amyiņg, low minim gunap ma timbrikniņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar anep gun aņgiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniņgambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niņiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, aņgip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niņbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suņ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!
¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniņgambun.

¹⁴ Chin niņbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiyiņgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniņgamb aņgiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woņg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niņrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb. Pen Krays nup aņgiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniņg gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniņgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniņgambun

¹⁸ Yand niņen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giniņgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniņgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok maņgiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniņgamb aņgak rek nep gip. Nuk aņgak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniņgamb aņgak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniņgamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniņgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniņgamb.

²² Chin niņbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maņgiysek mindrep giniņgamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniņg gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniņg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeniņgambun aņgiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniņ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diniņgamb aņgiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giniņgamb ak niņiy mey, yiruk gakniņ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup aņgniņjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy aņgjun aņgon,

Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam anġep rek ayek niġiy, Gor nup anġniġimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niġbun ar gok maġiysek keykey niġimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niġiy anġniġek, anġip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk anġniġamb ak, Gor giyn anġiy niġimb ar anep anġniġamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniġ gek, nup gosimb niġbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniġ, tap gunap key ma giniġamb; nuk niġek mindrep giniġambun ar anep chinup giniġamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniġ niġak gok kuyip anġak, “Yand gen kiy Niġand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuġay yimb mindeniġambay anġak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup diniġ, suk anġek nup ker amon anġip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niġiy kirġispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimniġiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniġambim anġip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giniġamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Niġnuk ak chinup nen anġiy yokek apiy kumak ak niġbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniġambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suġ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniġamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Niġnuk nup anġek, ap chinup anġiy kumiġ tikjakiy, am niġn yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup anġniġ mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimniġiy ma mindoniġambun?

Miker gunap giniġamb akaġ,
kosyam mindeniġambun akaġ,
gos yomb niġniġambun akaġ,
yiwan yomb apek akaġ,
chech ma mindek akaġ,

Krays ker mindpay anġiy chinup timey giniġambay akaġ,

niġanġniġambay akaġ, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimniġiy ma mindoniġambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niġey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, niġanġayun anġiy nep niġbay anġyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niġiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniġ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niġrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniġambun akaġ kumniġambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniġamb. Tap bap chinup tuġgasik key aynimuġ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miġniġ mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniġamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoġ mindip gok, tap nukyaġ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maġiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniġiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniġamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niġiy Jiġda Kay Kuyip Diniġ Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anġniġayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyaġ, “Niġind nep anġniġ gispan anġip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yiġrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniġambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niġind nep aspiyn. Kinjeġ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yiġrel kay kuyip, niġapan yand mindeyaġ anġiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niġiy, melik tep nup ak niġiy, kuyip minim giniġayn anġiy anġayak gok niġiy, nup anġniġep ar ak niġiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niġyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikiy. Kiġniġ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maġiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniŋ angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiñ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniŋamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniŋamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniŋamb angek,” niñind angip angiy niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniŋambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniŋamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angniŋambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giniŋgayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireŋiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikniŋamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniŋamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiniŋamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok diniŋ, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniŋambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniŋambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok maŋgiysek amniŋamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angniŋambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb angniŋamb angniŋambim.” ²⁰ Kun angniŋambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniŋambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma angniŋamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi singey tiyn giniŋamb ak, nup key niñek tep giniŋamb rek giniŋamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniŋ giniŋamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angiy, kuyip timey ginimur ak pen; biynimb gunap diniŋ niñayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angiy; chinup diniŋ niñayak gok simb niñiy diniŋamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giniŋamb. ²⁴ Chinup diniŋ niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep diniŋ niñak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angiy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angniŋgayn. Pen wasemb ma ayiŋipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayniŋgayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angiy angen, ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angniŋambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuḡaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. ²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niḡimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niḡyak

³⁰ Kun ak niḡim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimḡiy mindenjun angiy gos ak ma niḡyak ak pen; miḡiy nup gosimb niḡiy, nuk yip jimḡiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angip angip rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miḡiy nuk yip jimḡiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niḡiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimḡiy mindeningambun angiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniḡ, tomb kiyk ak aldeḡ apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niḡim! Yand miḡmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeḡ, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niḡningambay gok, kor giy nambij ma diningambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angniḡbiyn. ² Yand niḡbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niḡrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suḡ-tep yand angiy dip minim ar ak ma niḡiy, gos key niḡbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb angiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniḡ, biynimb gok suḡ-tep ma mindpun angiy Krays nup gosimb niḡningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suḡ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniḡey Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suḡ-tep mindniḡ, low angip angip rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niḡiy, suḡ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angiy angak, “Semb biyoy nimb rek ma am poḡind winingambim; ⁷ beḡ nukyaḡ nimb rek ma am poḡind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy nuk yip jimḡiy mindoningambun angiy, minim per angḡimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niḡuk ak mey tikjakip angiy, gos niḡmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angiy miser angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suḡ-tep yand angiy diningamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuḡ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angiy, miser apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niḡningambay gok, Gor nup niḡiy ñawil ma diningambay angyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niḡiy angniḡbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angiy angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniḡey, kuyip diningamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niḡiy rek, nup gosimb niḡiy nup angniḡbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angḡemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niḡjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angeḡ, biynimb gunap ma niḡey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak anḡon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niḡmindiy nep, nup gosimb niḡbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niḡyak angiy ma angep. Kiyk nind niḡyak ak mey; Baybol

buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak.”¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya miseñ yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angyip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungoñ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diningayn angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñiy ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dining niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonqipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angyep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kuñay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angniybay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos niñyak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akañ, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angydep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tangety tangety, windin koy gek, siñgaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñiy apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winingiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb dining niñyak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angnimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angnen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip angnen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuḡ, piñ alik gok maḡgiyseḡ nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuḡsḡsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik saḡgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyaḡgek nimb mindpim; niḡrep giy aḡḡjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik saḡgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuḡsḡsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aḡgiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwdḡ mer gok, minim kun ak niḡind aḡḡniḡgambim ak pen, niḡrep ginimimb. Jiwdḡ kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niḡey, kuyip kirgḡk; nimb pen nup gosimb niḡem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuḡsḡsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuḡ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niḡbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwdḡ kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuḡ rek ayip aḡgiy, niḡrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwdḡ biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡjun aḡgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niḡey, kuyip diniḡgamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik saḡgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Diniḡgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niḡyḡḡgipun bap nimbip aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniḡgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwdḡ mer gok kuyip diniḡ niḡyḡk gok maḡgiyseḡ diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip maḡgiyseḡ diniḡgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyḡk:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniḡgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiḡgamb.

²⁷ Apek, minim aḡḡaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niḡiy kirginiḡḡayn aḡḡiy aḡḡiy tikiyḡk.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim aḡḡay aḡḡak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniḡgamb gok, kuyip diniḡḡayn aḡḡak.” Aḡḡak kun ak niḡbun: Jiwdḡ kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwdḡ mer gok diyn aḡḡiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niḡiy, diniḡ niḡyḡk rek diniḡgamb. Nuk tap bap giniḡḡ, minim nep ma aḡḡiy; giniḡḡayn aḡḡiy niḡimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyḡḡipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niḡiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niḡiy diniḡgamb.

³² Kun ak niḡbun; Gor Jiwdḡ biynimb gok, Jiwdḡ biynimb mer gok, maḡgiyseḡ kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun aḡḡiy, Gor nup gosimb niḡey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niḡbiyn; Gor bi gos tipaḡḡiy yimb niḡiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niḡiy gip kun ak rek gun aḡḡiy, ma yimb giniḡḡambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyḡk:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipaḡḡiy niḡimb rek niḡiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, aḡḡniḡgamb?

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik aḡḡniḡgamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniḡḡiy rek ma ayip aḡyḡk.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok maḡgiyseḡ ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuñ angyi, nup gosimb niñiy, angyip angyip rek nep ginimimb.

² Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angyi ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñrep giniñgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoñ mindip angyi ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun.

⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyi yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñg ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angyi, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniñgamb angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angninmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyi niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyi, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key niñimb rek giniñgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor angyip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniñgayn ak; gos yand angyip’ angyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmañgiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kuñay niñniñgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuñ.

13

Gapman Kay Angningiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, angningiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos ninjiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” angningambay. ⁴ Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ninen angek, nayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ninen angayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ninen angek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angningiy rek ninimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes nemb gok kuyip, takes ninimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ninimimb angeningiy, ak kunep ninimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimur; pisnep day pang jiwanimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimur; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma nangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angiy ma ningningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayingambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb nin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ning kilis nimbis, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal ninbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep ningningiy angiy, kuyip minim gunap ma ang ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angiy dinimimb. ² Chin ninbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, tap okok monmon nimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, nup tep ma giningamb angiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma nimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon nimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon nimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey gispay angiy, ma angningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakni, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap ninjey, nin nokom nokom Gor nin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap ninjey, minek minek nin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak ninjiy gem amnimur.

⁶ Gor nin yomb nuk ak, nin nokom nokom wip angiy ninbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimur angiy, kun giy ninbay. Pen minek minek nin nokom rek ayip angiy ninbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimur angiy mey, kun giy ninbay.

Biynimb tap monmon nimbay gok, gos peying ma nimbay: Gor nup tep angiy nimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep nimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angiy nep nimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mangyisek, Gor apiymiñay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak angyip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mangyisek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angyingambay angyip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mangyisek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angyinek; yerip yerip gipun gok angyiningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayingamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mangyisek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbiy, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, niñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñminding, tap niñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiñg niñningambun ak, minim dingingambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñying mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angyi, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angyiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip

kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniņgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niņimb

⁷ Gos niņrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip anġiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn anġiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim anġayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niņiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniņgambay anġiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim anġak rek tikiy anġyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep anġiy, yimb nip ak dand araniņgayn anġip’ anġyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy anġyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb anġyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap anġyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey maņgiysek kamep anġyinq, yimb nup yiy ar biyoņ dand aranimimb anġyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anġep Asaya kunep anġak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniņgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeniņgamb anġiy, gos sek mindeniņgambay anġak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niņmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Anġak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niņiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen anġñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niņbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap anġiy ma anġnimimb. Gor yip simb niņiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim anġñinimin anġek, nimbip anġñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giyinq, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip anġñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb suņrep nuk gok mindeniņgiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chinqiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniņ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma anġniņgayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep anġniņgayn. Krays nup chinqiy minim tep nup ak dand tanġyinq, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniņ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak anġñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niņbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niņyak miñmon okok nep amiy anġñiyn anġiy niņbiyn. Bi minim nup anġñemb gunap sap piņiypay ar ak, korip giyn anġiy ma niņbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niņyak gok, kisen niņrep yimb giniņgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niņyak gok, kisen niņniņgambay anġyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Anġak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuņaynep, miñmon akniy anġñi tanġ tanġ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim anġrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiņgoņ akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep maņ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniņg gispiyn. Gos yand niņbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniņ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeņram ak yoknimimb anġiy niņbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyņ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniņg dand amjiypiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niņiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb,

Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeñram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniñgayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angniñyñg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgiy. Pen Gor nup angniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniñgispayn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woñg jimñiy giyñgipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñgiy angiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyñgip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiyimiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyñgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup chiñg tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirimiñay Krays nup woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñyñg woñg gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñyñg woñg gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylologas biynuk Jiwiya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, ñin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñey, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miñgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiyata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mangiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyingip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angep gok minim nup tikyak ak miser gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angon, nup gosimb niñiy anqip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayning giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angniņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giningambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angniņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angnuk rek nep gasap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoy ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angiy ñiņg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap

sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin anġiy ma anġak; kuyip minim tep ak anġñinimin anġak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak anġñimbiyn. Pen anġñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanġiy niņbun anġiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek anġen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñanġrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinġap amning gi mindpay gok anġon niņiy, sakiy minim aspays anġiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tunġasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niņiy, nuk key yimb niņiy gip anġiy niņbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gos tipanġiy niņbun apay gok, key niņbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambay anġip anġyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niņep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anġ amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niņbay ak, Gor niņek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniņg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niņrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niņjun anġiy, keynep piyow niņbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anġiy ma niņbay. Yenen: nuk key giniņg niņayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anġñimbun ak niņiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niņun anġiy per piyow niņbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niņiy, niņind apay anġniņgambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak anġon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniņbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloņ ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniņgayn anġiy anġayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanġiy niņiy gak ak niņbun. ²⁵ Gor niņiy gip ar ak, gos niņrep giy ma gip rek ayniņgamb ak pen; nuk niņrep giy ma giniņgamb ar gunap mindonimuņ, gos tep tep chin niņiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giniņgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn anġiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niņrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiniņgip gok kuņay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuņaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anġak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniņ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiņ gek; gunap yip gosimb niņniņgiy anġak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niņyay anġiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anġiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chiniņgiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun anġiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek niņiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy anġyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoņ Kumak Minim Ak Anġñiyiņgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niņind yimb ak anġñiyn anġiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anġñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak nep anġñen niņniņgiy anġiy, ³ minim anġrep ma ginim rek ayek niņiy, jep jep diyiņg, gos yomb niņyiņg nimbip anġñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niņiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anġun anġiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniņ anġnik ak mey; miseņ niņnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niņiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim; nuk biynimb diyn anġiy key yimb gip ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak aṅṅimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniṅ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb aṅṅimbay rek ma aṅṅimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand aṅṅimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giningambun ak aṅṅimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniṅamb minim ak niṅak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyṅgip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niṅbay. Niṅbiyap rek aṅgep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoṅ ma ñaṅgbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giningamb. Windin ma niṅyak, aṅṅey ma niṅyak, kun giningamb aṅgiy ma nep niṅyak ak; kuyip giningamb aṅgyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niṅyṅgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niṅbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giningamb rek, maṅgiyseki niṅimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niṅbun ak biynimb gunap ma niṅbay, chin nep niṅbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niṅbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak niṅbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipaṅgiy niṅbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak aṅgey ma niṅbun; sikul aṅgiy ma niṅbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip aṅṅimbun. Gor Kawnan minim aṅgip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip aṅṅimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak aṅgon niṅey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniṅ niṅniṅgiy rek ayip; yikop ak niṅey sakiy minim rek ayek, niṅrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeṅ tep ar ak timey ar ak aṅgiy kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim aṅgiy, aṅṅ giniṅgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:
 “Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip aṅṅningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikniṅamb aṅgyak.”
 Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niṅimb rek ñakniṅ, niṅrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyṅgipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyṅgip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ṅaṅ tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindyṅgipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyṅgipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap aṅṅinik, gunap aṅṅen ma niṅnimimb rek ayek ma aṅṅinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niṅyṅ nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niṅbim ak, ñapan ṅaṅ gosimb niṅbay rek nep niṅbim. ³ Miluk niñiy, penpen aṅgiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirmiṅay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiṅal ak pen; Gor aṅgek, minim tep nup ak aṅṅor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiṅay wong ar keykey aṅgayak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip aṅgek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiṅ ak yimnik. Apolas nup aṅgek kisen amiy, ñiṅ am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiṅ yimiy, ñiṅ songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yiṅ yimbay gok, biynimb ñiṅ dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirmiṅay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.
¹⁰ Yip simb niñiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyañ ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, niñrep giy nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyañ pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mañgiysek niñningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañ yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpañ yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim!
¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirmiñay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyingipay ak angñimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giniñgiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mañgiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mañgiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirmiñay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambiy gañ angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angyiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angninbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiñ nambiy diniñiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikiñ aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñ mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñ gi mindpay angyi niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjikinim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambiy ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuñ. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyñ mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuñ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuñ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñ, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyñgipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyñgipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniñiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep angy amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, “Biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb angnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok mangyisek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap

yikop gok gor chin angyiy angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangyisek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikañ angyiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyiy angninbiy, biynimb angyiwiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tanjiy, jimñiy tap ma ñinimimb angyiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyiy, angy ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angyem, nimb yip lotiw giyiyng ma mindonimuy.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangyisek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kunnimuy ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akañ biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angyem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambiy ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniñg gispim. Nimbip timey giy akañ, tap nimbip gok piliñ dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yerginiñg, namam nimbik gok key timey giyiyng, tap kuyip gok piliñ diyiñg gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikañ apay gok; ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyiyngipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyiy kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniñg giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniñgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbyiñg nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniñgiy angyiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniñgayn, kiyk yip direp giniñgiy angyiy gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pireñgiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyiy gos ak ma niñjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuḡ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymijay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen aḡning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniḡgambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniḡ mindeniḡgambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniḡ mindeniḡgambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuḡgumiy biynuk yip kining aḡgek, yaw aḡgiy kiningayr. Biynuk nuḡgumiy yip kining aḡgek, yaw aḡgiy kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nuḡgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuḡgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuḡgumiy aḡgek, biynuk mer ma aḡnimuḡ. Biynuk aḡgek, nuḡgumiy mer ma aḡnimuḡ. Yaw aḡgiy kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, aḡniḡyining mindor aḡgiy, minim aḡ ar nokom ay, nup aḡniḡyining mindeniḡgayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niḡiy gem amek, apyap pikniḡgambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niḡbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniḡgambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niḡbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niḡimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb maḡgiyseḡ yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb aḡgiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniḡgambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun aḡgiy gos ak nep apeḡ, mindrep ma giniḡgambay. Kun genimuḡ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniḡgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniḡgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyaḡ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniḡgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoḡ gok, kuyip minim bap aḡning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuḡgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amniḡgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma diniḡgiy; yikop nep mindeniḡgiy. Bi diniḡ, am nuḡgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniḡgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma aḡyokniḡgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap aḡning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuḡ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuḡ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniḡgambur” aḡgek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip aḡgiy, nup ma aḡyoknimuḡ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuḡ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniḡgambur” aḡgek, bi Gor ker ma mindip aḡgiy, ma kiring amnimuḡ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niḡimb ak dipiyn aḡgiy, ma aḡyoknimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniḡgambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, nuḡgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeniḡgayr. Ñapan kiy tikniḡgayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuḡ rek nep mindeniḡgamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryoḡ diy mindpay gok, nuḡgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuḡgumiy nup kiring amniḡ gonimuḡ; biyn yand aḡgiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw aḡgem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniḡgambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuḡgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amniḡ gonimuḡ; bi yand aḡgiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw aḡgem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniḡgambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyaḡ aḡgiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nuḡgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniḡgiy rek ayip ak: ma niḡbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniḡgiy rek ayip ak; ma niḡbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok maḡgiyseḡ, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niḡiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniḡgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip

gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyñ Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diniñgambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diniñgambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñyng diyng mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñyng, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diniñgambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiy angiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nungumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñg, diniñgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diniñgiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Ñinjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak ñinñing ñinñingambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay.

³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangyisek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangyisek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeningambim, kiyk kunep ñimbey, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar ayiñ ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñinñimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñinñingiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar ayiñ kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ñinemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbey apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñinñim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angnin apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangyi tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angnirangyiy, tap ñinjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiñay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyiñ tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiny kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, meñg miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap niñningiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tiñiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimb angraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anggek, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyñg, tap pik simbonqipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anggek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyñg wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindyñg, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyñg Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuy angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok diniñg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyng kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyng, yip am am ñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindoñ amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angyip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak dingingambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniñ, ñimbyng amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñing ñiñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiysek ñiñyak. Ñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angyip gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angyip giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboñgyng, angninyng giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyng, ñing ñimbyng, tikjak kongim pangyng gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angyiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angyip gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angyip kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angyip, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyip gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayingamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayingamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñiy Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboñgnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akañ angyip, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angyip ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angyip ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angyip, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angyip ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiy nokom mindpun angyip gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboñngniñ pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simboñgipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyip nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angnisipun angyip, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniy; Gor nup ma angniybay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyip aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simboñgiy ñing tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñyan angyip giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyip, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simboñgiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñingambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboñgiy dap maker aypay akañ angyi gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mañgiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñun angeningiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñingiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboñgiy pik dap aypun angeningiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay angningambim.” ³¹ Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akañ, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akañ, Griyk biynimb akañ, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuj ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimuj angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispin ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akañ, Gor nup angneningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miseñ mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akañ, Gor nup angneningambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akañ, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimuj, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angneningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimuj rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anğ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak miseñ mindakniñ, Gor nup angneningambay ak, tep giningamb akañ, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma

giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimur, angning angningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angay,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem anjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angiy, miseñ yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ñiñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbip sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimung niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip niñying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip niñying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angiy minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying niñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim dining kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diningambay ak; Biyomb chinup angiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindying nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angiy kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon niñningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur dining kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy niñningambun ak, minim yomb ma diningambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikningamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjab ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap niñning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma niñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy niñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbip winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diningambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angñirep giningayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angrep gining gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angniñ mindyingipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin

ak nup ma anġiwniġambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniġ, woġ ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Woġ ar keykey giyiġ, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniġ, woġ ar keykey giyiġ nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woġ ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maġiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaġ anġiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niġiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiġiġ ak niġiy anġñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niġiyiġ key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niġiy anġñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akaġ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niġbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anġey niġiy, tuġandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niġimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniġ, woġ ar keykey gipun.

Woġ Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuġaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuġaynep woġ ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiġiġ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maġiysek ñiġ rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuġay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niġek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy anġniġamb ak; yikop anġniġamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woġ jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niġiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy anġniġamb ak yikop anġniġamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woġ jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maġiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anġey timund pik niġbinup? Pen timund maġiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puġ niġbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maġiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niġek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniġ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuġaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woġ nuk bap ma mindip anġiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniġamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woġ nuk bap ma mindip anġiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniġamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woġ nimb bap ma mindip anġiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniġiy rek ma ayiġamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaġ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niġey, tep ma giniġamb anġiy pikiwiġipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiġiġ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayiġiy anġiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niġbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niġey, maġiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niġey, maġiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiġiġ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, anġip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiġiġ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup anġayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim anġep gok mindpun; namb kaner ak minim nup anġñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niġiy direp gep

gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniņ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maņgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maņgiysek bi Gor minim aņgep ak ma mindpun. Maņgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maņgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maņgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maņgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Maņgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niņiy, tunğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aņğñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woņg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniņ, Gor nup woņg tep yimb bap ginjun aņgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miņiy nimbip tep yimb giniņgamb ar ak aņgning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aņgningambun akaņ, enjol minim apay rek aņgningambun ak, tep ma giniņgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniņiy, kirpay rek nep ayniņgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniņgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aņgep gok mindeniņgambun, gunap gos tipaņgiy key yimb niņningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niņiy, yirik won gunap aņgon key okok amniņgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniņgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniņgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin maņgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniņgambun akaņ; Gor woņg ak ginukniņ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niņiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kumniņgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniņgamb aņgningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniņgambun rek, giniņgambun kun ak tep ma giniņgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niņiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niņbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun aņgiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niņiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niņiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niņyiņg ma mindpay. ⁶ Miņ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miņ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniņgambun aņgiy, tep gakniņ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup aņğñimbun ak; ma aņğñiniņgambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma aņgningambun. Day niņbun miņ ak kunep, puņgrikniņgamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miņ ak, per yimb nep mindeniņgamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miņiy ar ar nep niņiy aņğñimbun; kisen ar ar niņbun rek kirgiy, niņrep yimb giy mindeniņgambun.

¹¹ Miņiy ñapan ñaņ gos niņiy apay rek aņgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niņiy apay rek aņgyiņg; ñapan ñaņ gos niņiy apay rek ak kirginiņgambun. ¹² Miņiy ñiņg kawnan paņgniņbay rek ak niņbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niņrep gip rek ak, nup niņrep giniņgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiņal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niņep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniņ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aņgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woņg nuk ar gunap ginjun aņgyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aņğñemb rek ayniņgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniņgambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik

giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmangyi limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angñiningambay gok, minim angyep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angñiningambim. Misen angñiningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angeningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj angyip ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angñeningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angñen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun angye niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angyep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angñeningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep angy ang kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angye ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Niñrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wong nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angningem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun kun aspun angying angñinimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angningingayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angan angek nep angningayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angninging akan, kamep angning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuñaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñañ niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñañ rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor angyip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñ, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay angyip’ angyi” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angningambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim miseñ angniyiñ mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñ angningambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angniningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angniningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angyi angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep angningiy. Kuñaynep ma angningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angyi angnimuy. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy angyi angnimuy bap ma mindonimuy; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimuy, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angniyiñ mindonimuy. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akañ, yesek aspay angyi, joñimb kind ak niñmindeniñiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimuy ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimuy. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, angy dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angyep gok, joñimb kiyk key kond mindyñg, minim angyep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyñg gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok angyey, biyn gok yikop niñniñiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniyey, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akañ nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angyep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyi rek nep aspiyn ak niñniñiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angyiñ Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angyiñ monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyñg gem amnimuy.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep giniñg gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angyen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak miseñ gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen miseñ gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak miseñ gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek

rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap miserj gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woñg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, woñg yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup woñg ak gipiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgningayn; kiy nep gipay aŋgiy ma aŋgningayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom aŋgñon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak aŋgiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen aŋgningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip aŋgiy aŋgningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim aŋgnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip aŋgiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kim mindeningambun aŋgiy aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mañgiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mañgiysek, Nop nup aŋgek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays bej okok ayingamb aŋgiy tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma aŋgyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays bej okok mindnukniñ, nuk aŋgningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn aŋgningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay aŋgiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy aŋgiy nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup aŋgningiy apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim aŋgenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak aŋgñiyn aŋgiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun aŋgiy apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiñg, ñiñg kilis ñimbyiñg gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambiñ ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimuñ angiy niñyak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meng miñgan pungek, añin ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niñyngipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angiy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumi tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriy Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nangi niningambim minim ak, anging gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor wong tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wong gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninim apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Niñying mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angingiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mangiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay mangiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mangiysek penpen ñin piksanimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mangiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb dingingiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angnirep giy jimniy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anjgun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan angyi, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyning mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun angyi ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angnin mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup angninem, chinup kim diningamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araningambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek angyi ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angyi ma tikpun; riyt giy, miser yimb niņniņgiy angyi tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angning, am nimbip niņiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kiner par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņyning, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbyning, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn angyi, minim anep

angip angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb angip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw angiy, kisen pen mer ma angip. Minim yerip angip ak, angip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angiy, ²² pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangiysek giningamb angiy niñrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimbik rek ayek niñiy, nimbip simb niñiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, niñrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim angiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niñiy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuñ rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyokiyng tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuñ angiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb angiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mangiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuñ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk niñrep ginimuñ. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan angiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuñ; akniy angem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angñiyn angiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeñ yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angiy, nup niñning miñmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak mingan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy angñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angñiying, maniy tap gok diningambun angiy angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup diningiy angiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip angiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbnup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim angñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woŋg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woŋg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angiy angayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim angayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokniñ, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuñ ak, kilis yip niñyañ angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angiy angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, woŋg kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiñ gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñ gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angyi niñmindon, kinjeñ mingan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ angyi pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseñ niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeniñgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim angnimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Niñuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniñgambun; dam niñiy, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindyng gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep angyiñg giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak niñ tomb chin sayn giyownimuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis niñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akañ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindoniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeniñgamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñyng mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akañ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mañgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akañ yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek niñingamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayiñgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg aspai angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mañgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy

tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyiy ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyiy, chinup wong nuk ak angayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyiy, chinup angayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angyiy, angek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip angñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand angyip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angyiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor angak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim angyiy mindenik ñin ak, yip angnihenak niñnik. Nip dinim angyiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy dingingamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amningambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuy angyiy, niñrep giyng gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñningiy angyiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angyiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angek angyiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyng gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseñ yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayngipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biyimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim aņg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimņiy gey amek tep giniņgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimņiy mindeniņgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aņg ar nokom ma ayniņgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niņniņgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aņgniņbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aņg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aņgak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aņgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiņ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniņgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniņgambim aņgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aņgip.

7

¹ Buņgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniņgayn aņgiy minim aņgayak kun ak, nup aņgniņon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niņbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiņ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miņmiņ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek aņgiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aņg sikoy giniņg ma aspiyn; nind aņgnik rek, nimbip niņen tep gip rek, jimņiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumniņgambun ak, jimņiy nep mindeniņgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niņbiyn, tep gakniņ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miņmiņ giyiņg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miņmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aņgeyak, gos yomb ak niņnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niņiy simb gakniņ kond mindenbik minim ak sek aņgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niņem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niņbiyn. Minim kilis aņgiy tiknik kun ak niņem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miņ timey ar ak ma ginjun aņgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niņbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuņ aņgiy niņak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niņind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miņ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aņgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy yikop nep simb giniņgamb gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niņrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niņrep giyaņ aņgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aņg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun aņgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup aņgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niņiy, Gor niņmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niņrep ginimimb aņgiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niņiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niņiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miņiy gos yomb ma niņimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniņgambim aņgnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiņ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niņind gok nep apun rek, minim nup aņgnuk ak, kunep niņind yimb nep aņgnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim aņgek, nimb jep diyiņg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niņek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miņiy niņrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniņgambim; mindrep giniņgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun añgiy ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy añgnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy añgip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi woñg nup gipun gok sek direp giyñg, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip añgek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb añgñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun añgiy niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan añgiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip añgiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimur gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun añgiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb añgiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimur ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiniñgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak añgyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim añgiy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan añgen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woñg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok añgñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup añgyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay añgningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ woñg gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woñg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim añgñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woñg kun ak añgayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy añgningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip añgningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angnip angyi ma niñningiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambiy giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yiy kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yiy kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, woñg tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayningamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyi, niñying nep mindeningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yiy ñiy, keñmangyi ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiy kuñay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayningamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniy mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angedep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angnip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angnip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angnip apay.” ³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angedep ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boñg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angnip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angnep gem niñningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup woñg angayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angningambim ak pen, yip nambiy ma giningamb. Pen woñg angedep gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angyi ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angyi chinup angedep gipun.

⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angyi ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angyip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angyip apay.” ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akañ, chin yomb mindpun angyi piyow niñun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangyisek kayañ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akañ, minim kun ak rek anging, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angingambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angingambun. ¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angingambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiy giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angyi ma angingambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angingambun; key gipun ak nep angingambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma dingingamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok dingingamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angingayn ak pen, minim kiñiy mindakniñ anging gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dinging gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok angy dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angingningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angingiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy dingingambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angyey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyng, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñing bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñing ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akañ, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akañ, dawin yomb okok akañ, solwara namb okok akañ, sangiy okok akañ girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akañ angyi gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk angyayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok mangiysek tikiyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyañ amiy, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoñ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoñ amnak akañ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akañ, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angningayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip angyey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip

ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akañ, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiyng mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom añgniñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuñ añgnik ak pen; ⁹ yip aňgak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin aňgak.” Kun aňgak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek añgniñ minden, yip direp giyiñg mindonimuñ. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip aňgiwpay akañ, timey gipay akañ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akañ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep giy ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Aňgak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy aňgiy ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim aňgiy ma añgnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñ gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñ ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen aňgiy niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak aňgñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiniñgayn akañ, kumniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akañ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek aňg dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb aňgiy niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek aňgiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspays ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuñ aňgiy aspays aňgniñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb aňgiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñgayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen aňgiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun aňgiy, monmon giy, minim timey aňgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñniñgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun aňgiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb aňgiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gakiñ, nimbip nen siy aňg mindeniñgayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniñ gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay aňgeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay aňgiy, minim aňgem tep giniñgamb aňgyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, aňgrop giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñniñgayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akañ, mer aňgiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap

miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akañ, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akañ pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angniny apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup angniny bun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ angyi, ma angniny bun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angyun. Kun ak Gor nup angniny, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angniny niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angniny angninyayn. Pen yip wong angyak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma angninyayn; mindrep gim angyi angninyayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angyiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim angy ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb.

¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokying nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aņņak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap aņgyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis aņgek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dinqamb aņgyak.” Minim yesek aņgyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimņiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep aņgek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb woņg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tuņgasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos niņimuņ ar ak nep giyiq, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim aņg jiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen woņg gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap aņgey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep aņger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Niņuk nup ginimuņ aņgak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimņining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiq nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinqambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjan. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Aņgy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup aņgek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip aņgey, niņning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip aņņinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak aņņinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyoņ nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yiņgoņ giy aņgningambun ak, mon key yinjan ak amning, mey kun aņgningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yiņgoņ giy aņgningambay ak, mon key yinjan ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyaņ aņgy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyaņ aņgy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyaņ aņgy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek aņgep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup woņg giņemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Woņg Nup Ak Giyiqip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip aņgnik ak, biynimb nep aņgey niņiy akan, gos yand key niņiy ma aņgnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos niņek, nimbip aņņinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyiqipiyn ar ak, nimb niņbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyiqipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chiqyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyiqipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip diningayn angyi niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dining niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Niyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giningamb angyi, Ninuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindak ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angyiwi, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angye niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angyep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angye, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuñ angyak.” Kun angye, chin minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyañ angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diningiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimim angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyip ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angyak niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim angy ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angniningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen

kiyk minim nokom bap angyiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miseñ ang ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyiy aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyiy,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyng, tap kilrimey giyngipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ñinuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñyng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek angep, Nop angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyngipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyngipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyiy gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem niñiy. Low minim ar ak gem niñiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim niñind angyi angyi niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak niñiy, niñind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind angyi angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymiñay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niñiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niñiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyak angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyiyn. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angingamb. Pen minim angyak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, pisnep angy, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angyak ak kirgingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giningayn angyi angyak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angingambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angyak angingambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angyak rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gipay rek, kuyip low minim ak angyen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbrikipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup dinigamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mangiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñing pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindipay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindipay gok, kun kun ginimimb angiy ang dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angiy angayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giniñg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsipiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap

akaŋ, Krays Jiysis nep aŋgiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akaŋ minim niŋind aŋgnik ar ak niŋiy, miluk niŋbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niŋiy, windin maŋgiy nimbik gok tuŋgiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tuŋgiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyaŋ aŋgiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akaŋ, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiniŋgambay ak, tep giniŋgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chiŋgiy, nuk mindip rek mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, biyn gok ñapan tikniŋ gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy aŋgnim aŋgiy, niŋbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niŋen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niŋjun apim gok, low minim tikying aŋgyak minim ak ma niŋbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup woŋ giñiyiŋgip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn woŋ giyiŋgip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikniŋgamban aŋgiy minim aŋgayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn woŋ giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim aŋgyakniŋ, kalambis woŋ giyiŋgipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyoŋ nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyoŋ nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aŋgayak rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniŋ, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgamb. Kiñiŋ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeniŋgambay. Pen biyn nungumiy yip taŋgyiŋgip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiŋ yomb ma mindeniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikniŋgamb aŋgek, gos kun ak niŋmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiŋ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diniŋgayn aŋgek, gos kun ak nep niŋmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiŋ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niŋak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niŋbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niŋbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyn woŋ giñemb amiymiŋay ak kuyip aŋgyokn-imin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niŋim! Chin biyn yikop ap woŋ giñiyiŋgip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tuŋgasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niŋrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun aŋgiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniŋgambim ak; Krays nup kirginiŋgambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak aŋgrop giniŋ gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniŋ; Gor

low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimur rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanğrep giyningipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk anğek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danğiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip anğnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap anğek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyng nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep anğen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak anğniyng, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipay. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipay ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, manğiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi anğak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb anğak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; manğiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimur Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyningipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranğiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok anğniñiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek anğniyng, niñg kilis niimbis sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim anğnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angyi, biynimb sik anğdiy, apay rek niñiy, kal ma jiwiy, niñrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim angyi, anğniñiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niñiy monmon giyningipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyningipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb angyi, Krays gos niimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniñg, chinup gos niakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minder angyi, yimb chin dand aranyng, penpen miluk ma niñjun.

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim sisayn angyi, angyep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuñ, kuyip simb niñiy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, angak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angyi gos ak niñnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niñiy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key niñrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuñ gok, kuyip gunap bilok niñingiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angyi, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin niñbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key niñbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjenj timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, niñemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep niñningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap niñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Angiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mangiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, mangiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma niñingiy angyi tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun angyi apay.

¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip angyi mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyi minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindiņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angak bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņtep yand gok mindeniņgambay angak.” ⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipaņgiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn angiy niņyiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Ñin angaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņg nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņyiņg, tep angyiņg mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer;

pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniy, mangiysek bej nuk okok mindeningambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek bej nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piyiy, chinup piyiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimnimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimniy mindpim. ² Nind nin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niyep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niyimb ak, chinup simb niyiy, Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimniy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niyek, chin Ninuk yip jimniy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ninuk yip angayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niyiy Ninuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niyimb ak niyngiy angiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niyem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niyiy Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayningamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimnak

¹¹ Nimb niybim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angjiwi angyngipay, "Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyngipay." Pen kumbak tikpun gos niyiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chngiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniyngayn angak minim ak ma niyiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niyiy, nup chngiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niyiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwalng yokiy, di jimniy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiy ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiy ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimniy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiy nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimniy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimniy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniyep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piyiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip bong piyiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan

nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anğñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup woñg giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anğñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep anğek nimbip anğñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyñgipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñniñgambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anğep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyñgipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anğayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, woñg nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak anğñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak anğñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn anğak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb anğiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anğek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip anğñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñayak ak gek miseñ niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipañgiy niñimb ak anğiy niñniñgambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anğniñbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip anğñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anğiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñgim yimiy anğniñbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anğniñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuñ, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyñg chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoñ amiy, akyañ amiy, akdoñ amiy, akdoñ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiyseñ niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayiniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anğaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup anğniñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyañ anğiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyñg mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun anğiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyñg mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun anğiy

gem amnimuŋ. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiŋ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niŋep ar ak nokom. Niŋg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup maŋgiysek namb ay mindek, woŋg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoŋ amyiŋ, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aŋgyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak aŋgyak kiñiŋ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aŋgiy aŋgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niŋbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoŋ. Amiy, semb biyoŋ man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgayip rek gipay aŋgyak. Gunap aŋgayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aŋgñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiŋ yand gok maŋgiysek yip niŋrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuŋ aŋgiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon aŋgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, chinup yiŋgen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Niŋrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niŋind yimb nep aŋgiy, Krays nup chiŋgiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniŋgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chiŋgiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woŋg chinup keykey aŋgayip rek gon amek mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niŋiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniŋgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun aŋgiy, nambiŋ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip aŋgyak ak niŋbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy chin limginiŋgamb ar ak monmon ma giniŋgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun aŋgiy niŋyiŋgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niŋniŋgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiŋgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maŋgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek aŋyiŋgipim ak kirgiy, minim niŋind gok nep aŋgnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niŋmindem pumb paŋind amniŋgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiŋgipay gok siy ma diniŋgiy; key woŋg giy tap mindakniŋ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniŋgiy. ²⁹ Minim aŋgning, minim timey gunap ma aŋgnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup chiŋgprep giniŋgiy rek aynimuŋ gok nep aŋgnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niŋiy, biynimb aŋgiwi, minim yomb aŋgiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niŋiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgip rek, pen niŋiy kirgek pen niŋiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tangonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akañ opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoñ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmañgiy limgip rek ginjun añgiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun añgiy akañ, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek gun añgiy, ma nep niñjun.

⁴ Niñloñ ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma añgiy. Gor bi tep añgiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ añgiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymiñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon añgiy, nimbip yesek añgñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tañgiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyñgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tañgiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma añgiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun añgiy gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tañgiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep añgun añgon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip añgem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñniñgiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mañgiyseñ miseñ niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak miseñ niñniñgambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy añgyak, “Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak puñgip nen; tikjakim añgyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñ kilis ñimbip, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyñg, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen añgñiyiñg, kamep añgyiñg, minim tep nup añgyiñg ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap añgnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup añgiy, Nop nup tep añgyiñg mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Añgak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyñg, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nañgumiy sikop añgñiñgiy rek niñnimimb.

²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip añgek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok añgñiñgiy rek kisen giniñgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mañgiyseñ wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyañ añgiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñiñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowiñ akañ, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniñgayn añgiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmañgiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn dining, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giningambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angningambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyিং, Gor minim angnirep giyিং mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gar angyi, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuñ angyi ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goningambun, chinup direp giningamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyan angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyিং, wong ma giningiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoñ biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyi ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anğ day jiwning gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey gining gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeñram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyoñ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen gining aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanğningambay angyi, tingliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiñ teñgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñanğningamb gok pisnep sunğningamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angningiy mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anğniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep wegyi mindyngip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anğrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anğniñem ma pirikiy monmon anğñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip angniningamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am angek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuñ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim aņgñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim aņgñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap aņgyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap aņgñey, timey giniņg gispay aņgyak.” Kun aņgey niņiy, kuyip aņgen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyiņgip rek, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodayas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim aņgey ma dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniņ yokeyak, kuyip tep aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim aņgjiwiņg, “Nimb mindpim” aņgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim aņgñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok maņgiysek aspiyn.

² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Aņgak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip aņgñi dand apiy, aņgñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep aņgiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup aņgayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak aņgñiraņgyiņg akaņ, kalambis mindyiņg akaņ, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per aņgniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgyiņg mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyaņ aņgiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.

¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woņg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep aņgñiraņgen, yip kalambis aypay ak niņbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon aņgñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep aņgñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon aņgñimbiyn rek niņiy,

miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden angiy, angñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy angip rek angun angiy angñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy angñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan angiy,” yimb yomb dinging nep angrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn.

²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayingambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayingamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angiy niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angiy niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb dingingambun angiy, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angiy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angiy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angiy ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangiysek: semb biyon, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angiy misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyngipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboñg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboñgipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simboñg ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyng tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuñ. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Eaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Eaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angyi, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Eaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyi angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mañgiyse tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb.

³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiñiy ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek,

biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiyng angiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuñ angiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuñ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angningambay ak pen, mañgiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuñ angiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn angiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim angiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angiy Nep Gos Niñyingip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angip rek mindenim angiy niñbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mañgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niñjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niñiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niñrep giyng gon amnimuñ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niñiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiñ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niñiy, Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, miluk niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjab ak amningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoñ amningamb angiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyng yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma angiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wong gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor wong ak jimñiy giyngipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angniñying, tep angying mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
 tap yerip ak tep;
 tap yerip ak gep;
 tap yerip ak suŋ-tep;
 tap yerip ak biynimb niŋey tep gip;
 tap yerip geniŋgambim, biynimb niŋey tep giniŋgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niŋyিং mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niŋbik ak, minim yerip aŋgen niŋbik ak; niŋbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuŋay ma niŋniŋgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aŋgnik-eŋ, yip sakiy gipim aŋgniŋnik ak pen, kinjeŋ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niŋyিং mindpim ak niŋiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niŋiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuŋay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuŋay mindek akaŋ, ma mindek gos yomb ma niŋbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aŋgniŋgamb ak giniŋgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niŋbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aŋgñi taŋgyiŋgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiŋgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiŋgipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niŋiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Eaprodoytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiŋemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuŋay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daŋgiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiŋgip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuŋ gok ñinimuŋ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akaŋ aŋgiy, aŋgniŋnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aŋgiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

KOLOSIY Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņgņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņgņirep giyিংgip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņgiy yesek aņgyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņgyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņgniņnimimb aņgyak.”

Kun aņgey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņgak, Krays nep tap okok maņgiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņgniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniņmuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņgniņnimimb aņgiy minj tikiy aņgņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniņmuņ rek mindip aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyিংgipim rek ma ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim aņg day jiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen aņgek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņgak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņgiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņgey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņgniņyিংg, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņgiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giyিংg, nimbip Krays minim tep aņgņimb ak, biy apiy aņgak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņgak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņgniņiy Aņgak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņgak

⁹ Aņgek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņgniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņiniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak niņek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņgiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyিংgip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miņiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiyyokak.

Gor Niņuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup miseņ niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Niņuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kayaņ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma

niḡbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok maḡgiysekk nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniḡgamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniḡgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiḡ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayaḡ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niḡiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akaḡ, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuḡ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñaḡgep nuk mindiyḡgipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niḡek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diniḡgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniḡgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniḡgambim. Minim tep nimbip aḡgey niḡbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind aḡḡney amnak. Yand Pol kunep wonḡ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wonḡ Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wonḡ kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniḡḡ, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiḡ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wonḡ aḡgayak rek giy miker diniḡgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip aḡgek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniḡḡ minim tep nup ak aḡḡnirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niḡiyḡgipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niḡiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniḡgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniḡgambun minim ak niḡrep giy mey, yip aḡgek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek aḡḡimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun aḡgiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak aḡḡnirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniḡ, kilis giy wonḡ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Aḡniḡgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niḡbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb aḡgiy, wonḡ kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maḡgiysekk gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niḡiy mey, minim tep ma niḡiyḡgipay ak niḡrep yimb giniḡgambim. Minim nind ma niḡiyḡgipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingniḡgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niḡrep giniḡgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyiḡḡ, minim tep ar ak aspun aḡgey, minim yesek kiyk ak niḡnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip aḡgrop gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniḡ, niḡyiḡḡ mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niḡyiḡḡ, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niḡiy, Biyomb chin aḡgiy niḡbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niḡiy gem amnimuḡ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niḡind yimb nimbip aḡḡneyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep aḡyiḡḡ nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niḡrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niḡbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niḡbun ar ak niḡyaḡ aḡgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niḡun aḡgiy kosyam niḡnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aḡḡniyiḡgipay ar ak niḡiy, Seytan layn nuk miseḡ ma niḡbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim.

Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok mangiysek bej nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Ning pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi ning pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim angy amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonngambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ning akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip angy sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip angy sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misep wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angningambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol bej okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angy,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayngipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniñnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angnimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep angnimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyng, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angyi, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayingamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giningiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimur; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiymñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winingamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyi, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyi ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyi, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb dningambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyngipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyi, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğ sikoy giy, wasik angyi giyngipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyi, pen anğek pen anğek giyngipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyngipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyng, kim kisenimb rek ayng, Biyomb tap mangiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mangiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geningiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuñ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyañ aranjakiy rek mindonimuñ. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen anğñirep giyng, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angying mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim anğning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiñay tep angying gem amnimuñ.

Biyimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuñ angyi, nangumiy sikop minim anğningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim anğningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anğem anğem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoñ ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoñ anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoñ anup giñispim.

²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok aᅅgiy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoᅅ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woᅅg giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Aᅅgniᅅyiyᅅ Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup aᅅgniᅅyiyᅅ nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅyiyᅅ, tep aᅅgyiyᅅ mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup aᅅgniᅅ mindem, kinjeᅅ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dinyaᅅ minim tep ak; aᅅñiyiyᅅ nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep aᅅgen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup aᅅgniᅅem, yip kond mindakniᅅ, minim kun ak aᅅgrop gen, biynimb niᅅrep ginyaᅅ.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip aᅅgrop gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniᅅ, meᅅg miᅅgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuᅅ; nimbip minim yerip rek aᅅgniᅅeniyambay, kuyip aᅅñirep yimb ginyaᅅambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, woᅅg yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip aᅅñek niᅅiy, miñmiñ gim aᅅgiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niñingayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak maᅅgiyseᅅ, nimbip aᅅñirep ginyaᅅambiyr.

Pol Minim Aᅅg Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy aᅅgnik, “Nup kayay ak amjakek dinimimb aᅅgnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” aᅅgip. Bi chin omiyaᅅ nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niᅅen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niᅅiy jimñiy ma woᅅg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniyamb minim ak aᅅñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woᅅg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” aᅅgip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup aᅅgniᅅiy aᅅgip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niᅅiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niᅅrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuᅅ aᅅgip.” ¹³ Yand nup niᅅbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woᅅg giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip woᅅg giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip woᅅg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok maᅅgiyseᅅ, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aᅅgip aᅅgnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niᅅiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niᅅnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup aᅅgnimimb, “Biyomb woᅅg nip aᅅgak ak gi dinimin aᅅgnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin maᅅgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuᅅ.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgñon niņiy dipik.

⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg,

¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņg Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy aņgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņgñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akaņ, timey giniņg ma aņgñinuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ aņgiy aņgñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aņgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup woiņg aņgayek, nimbip aņgñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key

niñbim: minim nep anjon kuyip tep ginimur angyi, nimbip ma angninuk. Maniy tap gok dun angyi akan, yimb yomb dun angyi ma angninuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angnon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, nimbip angninuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angyi, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diningamb minim tep ak nimbip angnin tangyngipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyngipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angnirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angyip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angnonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy angyi anjon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angyi Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angyi, gos ak niñmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñying mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angnirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angyip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gipay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angnirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key niñbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angnen niñbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angnirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angyip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb niñbay angyip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey gining gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmangiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy angyep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiymiñay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Sunrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, aņgñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aņgip rek suñ-tep mindonjun aņgiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun aņgiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akañ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind aņgip ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyañ aņgiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy aņgiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb aņgiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip aņgnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun aņgiy gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmañgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma aņgrañgem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aņgñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniñgiy, pisnep kumbay aņgiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aņgnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiñ pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aņgiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aņgiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiñgamb aņgiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aņgñiyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winiñgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniñgambun; jimñiy aranjak amniñgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” aņgiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak aņgakniñ winiñgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniñgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniñgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aņg amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiñgamb aņgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiñgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiñg Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiñgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winiñgamb ak, nimbip ma aņgniñgayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winiñgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniñgambay ñin ak ma winiñgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiñgamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniñgamb aņgniñgambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb

yimb niñningambay. Kasek yinggen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma ninjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñying mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angiy niñmindiy mey, kim amningambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyañ angiy ma angak; Niyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwying, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikying, minim angñiying mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key anggek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiying yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giying, nup angniñying mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angiy niñying mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim anggep gok minim angeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek angeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniñiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñningiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giningamb. Pen nuk angip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeningamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay angnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mangiysek riytiym gem niñningiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñiy, direp giying mindonimuñ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angyep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb angyi, angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angyiņy iņ mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim angy jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniņgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giy iņ gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angyi iņ nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angyem nimbip miker ñiy iņ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tuņgasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniņgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiy iņ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniņgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diy iņ nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniņgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok po iņd mon maņla iņ rek yinakniņ winiņgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniņgamb siņak, amniņgyi rek ma ay iņgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diy iņ mindeniņgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiņgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiy ak am nup kom kom gakniņ, miñmiñ yimb giy iņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņ pernep mindeniņgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angyonuk niņbik rek, chin yip kun giniņgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angyi niņiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niņay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niņy iņ, wo iņ tep yerip yerip giniņgyi gok amrep ginimu iņ apun.” ¹² Gor nup angyi iņ bun kun ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimu iņ apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruņ dek, nuk yip mindeniņgambun minim ak niņy iņ mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angyeniņgyi, gos yomb kun ak ma niņnimimb. Gor

gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angingiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Nin yomb kun ak wining gakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amningamb ak niñningambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angnibay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angnibay korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angningamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjeñ tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angayak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeñ timey kun gok rek tikiy ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeñ tikiy kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angyi ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi, niñningiy rek ma ayingamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyi, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angningamb, “Yand mey biyomb angningamb.” ¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angyi angyi niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angyi giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giningamb gok, mangyisek yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angyun. Nimbip simb niñiy dinging, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angnibay, tep angyun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angnion niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angyi, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angnibay mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angnion niñiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuñ. ² Pen bap nup angnibay, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: biynimb mangyisek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuñ rek ma ayingamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angnibay apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Niñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap woŋ ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geniŋgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niŋbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiŋgipun ar ak geniŋgambim, tep giniŋgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyiŋgipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmaŋgiy kuyip yikop ma niŋjun angiy, pumbnamb kisiyimken tiŋiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyiŋgipun. ⁹ Gor woŋ gipun rek, nimbip angniŋiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niŋyaŋ angiy, key tiŋiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyiŋgipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb woŋ ma giniŋgiy gok tap ma niŋniŋgiy angnuk” ak niŋbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niŋbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap woŋ ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angjiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, woŋ key giy, tap ñimbyiŋg kapkap mindrep giniŋgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen woŋ gispun angiy yiruk ma niŋiy, mindrep giyiŋg gem annimuŋ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niŋeniŋgiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiŋ ginimuŋ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niŋnimimb; mam chin angiy angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ, mindrep giyiŋg nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niŋniŋgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niŋimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyinq, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok diniņg, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr angiy niņbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angniņgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuņ minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimuņ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akaņ, yerer giyinq minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindakniņ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyinqipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwiy giyinqipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim angak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņyinq, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dingingambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyningip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseñ ma niñbun; ma kumingamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niñand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñying, biynimb nup alemb alemb niñbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos niñb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angninying, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angnion; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimuj. ² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan angiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Niñuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyingipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan angiy, Niñuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseñ niñbun. ⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angninying mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayningiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñing ak angning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok niñapan tikying, Gor nup gosimb niñying, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip dingingamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wonj giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, niñg kilis kuñay ma niñbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuj, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuj gok

niņiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niņind angip angiy, niņdiniņgiy bi gok niņiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniņgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniņgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giniņgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niņiy, bi tep angiy niņbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niņey mindrep giy, ñiņg kilis kuņay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niņiy, ⁹ Gor minim niņind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niņiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giniņgambay ak niņiy, angem diykon wong ak giniņgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiņg kilis kuņay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwiy, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niņind yimb angiy, mindrep giniņgiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giniņgiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniņgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiņg mindeniņgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niņbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniņgayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniņgayn ak, minj biy niņiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niņrep giniņgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niņind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuņ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niņbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseņ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niņyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniņ, nup gosimb niņyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoņ amnak.

4

Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak miseņ niņbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniņ, Gor nup gosimb niņbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiņg angñiniņgambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiņ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmaņgiy gunap asikrep giniņgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmaņgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok, di nup tep angyiņg ñiņniņgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok maņgiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angniņbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suņ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiņg mindeniņgambun.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniņgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niņnak miñ tep ak direp giyiņg, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeniņgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niņmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniņgambay. ⁹ Minim niņind kun ak, niņrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniņgambun gos ak niņiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy

nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angyi niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiyse di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñningiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angyi, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiñg, junj ak anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup anğniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor anğip rek giyiñg, minim niñind nup ak, anğñirep giyiñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anğñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Anğnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anğak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip anğenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akañ, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniñyiñg nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angyi niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma anğniñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiyse direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anğniñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb anğeniñgiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giniñgambun anğniñgambay ak pen; mind dand ami, bi kisen dun angyi, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anğayak gok, timbrikniñgambay ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak giniñg, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap anğjiwiñg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angyiñg, gi mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anğaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giniñgambay.

Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niḡbay gok, kuyip aḡjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuḡ, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimḡiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuḡay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Woḡg Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip aḡgenimin, bi Gor nup woḡg gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim aḡḡirep gipay akaḡ, Gor woḡg yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ḡirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy aḡgyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poḡind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb Jakey, maḡgiy gok key ay, cheḡg gok key ay gaḡ aḡgiy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ḡiḡningambay aḡgiy, meḡg miḡgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; woḡg gipay rek, gunap ḡiḡning ḡiḡningiy aḡgyak.”

Pen minim bap aḡgyak:

“Bi woḡg gipay gok, pey ḡemb aḡgyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy aḡgningamb, “Bi Gor nup woḡg gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip aḡgonimuḡ” ma ḡiḡninin. Biynimb omiḡal akaḡ, omiḡal nokom rek niḡiy ap aḡgeningiy, niḡind apay rek ayip aḡgiy, niḡnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor woḡg gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, maḡgiysek niḡmindyakniḡ, kuyip aḡg ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niḡiy ḡawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay aḡgiy, ma aḡgninin. Minim mindonimuḡ, kiḡiḡ ak niḡrep giy nep aḡḡininin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suḡ-tep nuk gok sek niḡmindyakniḡ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor woḡg gep kisenimb gok dining, niḡrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suḡ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koḡgiy siwip ak, ḡiḡ nep ma ḡiḡninin, ḡiḡ wayn siskoy gunap sek ḡiḡninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niḡbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niḡbun. Kiyk gipay ak, aḡg amiḡ apiy giyakniḡ, niḡningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niḡbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Woḡg Yikop Giḡemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis woḡg rek gipay gok kuyip aḡgenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niḡiy, Gor nup aḡjiwiḡ, minim tep aḡḡimbun ak, aḡjiwiḡ giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gunap kuyip, kalambis woḡg rek giḡiyiḡ, mam chin key gok yenen woḡg giḡispun aḡgiy, ma aḡgningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok kondsipun aḡgiy, woḡg kuyip ak giḡirep giningiy.

Tap Kuḡay Dun Aḡgiy Gos Niḡbay

Minim tiksipiḡn biy, biynimb gok kuyip aḡḡirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim aḡgak ak sek, Gor minim per aḡḡimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap aḡḡimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aḡgiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niḡiy, penpen aḡg amiḡ apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen aḡjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiḡ, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak aḡgiy, gur-maniḡ tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angyip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kunningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimuñ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun angyi gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinñing apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñtep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip diniñgek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angyip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angyak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angyip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angyi, angy amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiñ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambiņ ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”
Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angkek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angkek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ñi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambiņ Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņyngipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimuņ angiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip ñin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angkek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambiņ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñininimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niņiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk biynimb simb niņiy dingingamb rek, gos niņak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miser niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuyng yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angkek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñininimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņyng, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen niņban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñininimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niņban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok maņgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip.

Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiñ dingingayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyiñgip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiñg mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giniñgiy.

³ Gor nup woñg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woñg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, woñg mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angiy, gos nokom niñbay. ⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj woñg gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay. ⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyiñg mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dinging niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angniñg gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak. Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyiñg, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; giniñg nep angip.

Biyimb Woñg Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angniñgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giyiñg, nambiñ ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniñgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliyatas yip ar kun ak gipiyr. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biyimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniñgiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suŋ-tep mindpay rek niŋiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, aŋgayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niŋbay rek ma niŋnimin. Bi suŋ-tep minden aŋgiy, gey amnimuŋ. Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop aŋ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giniŋgiy gok, penpen ma aŋgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, aŋgñirep giniŋgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniŋgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniŋgiy, kapkap aŋgñirep giyŋ mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niŋiy, diniŋgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niŋyŋgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiŋ Gakniŋ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniŋambay

¹ Pen nand niŋban: ñin kisen ak winiŋ gakniŋ, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niŋiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niŋiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup aŋgiwiŋ, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma aŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niŋiy ma kirgiy, biynimb aŋgiwiŋ, kalrimey jiwiŋ, mindrep gep miñ ak niŋey, kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy, key miñmiñ gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirginiŋgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniŋgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip aŋgiy niŋningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniŋgambay aŋgiy, biyn gos niŋrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niŋbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niŋyŋ mindpay gok niŋiy aŋgñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niŋningambay ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aŋgak ak, yiruk niŋrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niŋyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep miseŋ niŋningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanŋyŋgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niŋrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyŋ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy aŋgñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niŋban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, aŋgip rek giniŋgambay gok, kuyip maŋgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aŋgñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeŋ tep ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aŋgñey niŋningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miŋ mindiy, minim niŋind ak aŋgey, niŋrep ginak ak mey, niŋyŋ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aŋgñonuk niŋnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niŋban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aŋgñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niŋey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak maŋgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aŋgñiniŋgambun; timund winjkniniŋgambun; suŋrep mindeyan

angiy, angrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiymiñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniñgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyañ angiy, ang giyng, niñchikiy angyiñg, kapkap angñirep giyiñg mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, angey niñiy diniñgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok angey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niñrep giyiñg mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyiñg nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniñg Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mañgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip angek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiñgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiñg ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angninin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angip angninin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim aņgñi taņgyiņgipiy. Kisen Pol amniņg, Taytas nup aņgak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņg ak kun kun ginimin aņgiy” aņgay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak aņgrop giy aņgiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņg yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņgiy aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim aņg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup woņg giñiyiņg, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand taņgiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip aņgrop gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun aņgiy nup diy, ² per mindeniņgambun aņgiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep aņgip ak, biynimb ma gayak niņ ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņgambay aņgek mey, nuk yesek ma aņgip rek, ³ niņ nuk key aņgayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup aņgyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip aņgek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep aņgen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip niņyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip aņgniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuņ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woņg Gi Mindenimin Aņgak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt aņgaying aņgnik, “Biynimb aņgñiruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, woņg gunap ma giruk ak giyiņg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek aņgayninin aņgnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, niņapan kiyk aņgrop gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap niņapan sakiy monmon gipay aņgyiņg, nop sikop kuyip aņgjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup woņg giyiņg, biynimb kond mindeniņgambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuņ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aņgdiy, mindrep giy, bi suņ-tep Gor aņgip rek nep giniņgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per aņgñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aņgey, mindrep giniņgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aņgrop yimb geniņgambay, minim pen aņgniņgiy rek bap ma mindeniņgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aņgep gok kuņaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyiņg, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aņgip aņgip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy, minim yesek kun gok aņgñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aņgenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiņgiy.

¹² Bi minim aņgep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey aņgak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woņg ma giy, yesek yimb nep aņgiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiņimb ak, mindpay aņgak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niņind yimb aņgak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy aņgenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niņniņgiy.

¹⁴ Niņiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb aņgyiņgipay gok sek ma diniņgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suŋ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suŋ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suŋ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuŋaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niŋbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suŋ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niŋrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niŋon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niŋek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aŋgey niŋniŋgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip aŋgenimin, niŋ kilis niŋbiy sakiy ma aŋniŋgiy. Gos niŋrep giy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Yerer gonimuŋ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aŋiŋ direp giniŋgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aŋniŋrep genimin, biynimb gunap ma aŋgiwiŋ, niŋ kilis kuŋay niŋun aŋgiy, ma niŋniŋgiy. Gor nup gosimb niŋiy mindrep giniŋgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb aŋgin kisen aypay gok kuyip aŋniŋrep gey, nuŋgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, niapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suŋ-tep mindiy, woŋg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuŋgumiy sikop beŋ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup minim ak ma aŋgiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniŋgiy. Pen sik sik aŋgiyŋ ma aŋgnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy aŋniŋrep ginimin. ⁸ Niŋrep giy aŋgenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niŋbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niŋiy, nambiŋ diniŋgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woŋg rek gipay gok aŋgenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma aŋgiy, bi nop kiyk gok, aŋniŋgiy rek nep giniŋgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimniŋiy ayip minim tep ak aŋgey niŋiy, niŋind nep apay aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maŋgiysek simb niŋiy diniŋ, Niŋuk nup yokek awak ak, miŋiy miseŋ niŋbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiŋgamb aŋgiy; tep gakniŋ, nup gosimb niŋyŋ, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniŋ chinup aŋgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, joŋimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niŋniŋgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miŋ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim aŋniŋgiy ak niŋiy, tep ar ak giniŋgiy. ² Pen aŋgenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma aŋgiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip maŋgiysek kapkap mindon aŋgiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyŋgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niŋbun aŋgiy, minim aŋgiyŋgipay gok ma niŋiy; yerer giniŋ, gos chin keynep niŋiy giyŋgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niŋbun aŋgiyŋgipun ma niŋiy, chinup key tep giyŋgip ar ak nep giyŋgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niŋiy, penpen yiruk niŋyŋgipun.

⁴ Kun giyŋgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dip rek niŋonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niŋiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niŋak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin

yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun aŋgiy niŋbun rek nep, perper mindoniŋgambun. ⁸ Minim niŋind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy aŋgenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniŋgambay gok mindrep giniŋgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon aŋg amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip aŋgiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip aŋgiy, penpen aŋgeniŋgiy, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; aŋg dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key aŋgeniŋgiy, minek nokom bap aŋgnimin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kunep aŋgnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand niŋban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akaŋ, Tikiykas nup aŋgyoken, nip am aŋgek, kasek wep rek ayonimur; kasek winimin miŋmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniŋgamb ñin ak, yand am miŋmon kun ak mindeniŋgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniŋ gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimur, ñey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip aŋgrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniŋgiy; woŋg giyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniŋgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” aŋgnimimb.

Minim yand aŋgjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip maŋgiysekkond mindonimur!

PIYLIYMON

Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgiyse, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymıyay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymıyay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniņying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuņ apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tanġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniņ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim anggiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksipiyn. ¹³ Nind angniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb anggiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņg yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeniņgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omaņal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buņgiy yand yimb anggiy niņban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn anggiy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akaņ, tap gunap pen ma ñak anggiy, minim gunap mindonimuņ nup ma angninin; minim kun ak yip angninin. Anġey, yand nip pen niņiņgayn. ¹⁹ Niņind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anggiy, minj sek tikiy aysiypiyn. Pen

yand nep Gor minim tep aŋgenik niŋban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niŋban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiŋay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma aŋg ginimin. Yip simb niŋiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniŋgamban aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miŋgan bap niŋiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup aŋgniŋban rek, maŋ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Aŋgiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim aŋgñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” aŋgip. ²⁴ Bi woŋg jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniŋ, Gor nup gosimb niŋyiŋ mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak anġiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyningipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy anġyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbonġyningipim ak, tap yikop kawnan paņġ niņiy gipay rek giyningipim; Jiysis chinup nen anġiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbonġak ak, tap yomb yimb anġyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbonġep nind mindyningipay gok, woņġ giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbonġek mey, Gor “tep” anġek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbonġyningipay ak, yikop pik simbonġipay; Jiysis chinup anġiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbonġek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb anġiy, nup nep kond mindpay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anġ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anġñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anġning, bi minim nup anġep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akaņ, day niņiy akaņ, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anġñiyningipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anġñiyningipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anġñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puņgyomimb. Nop anġek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy maņgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anġek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep anġiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woņġ jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoņ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim anġiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy” ma anġak. Akaņ pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy,” ma anġak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anġak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araniņgiy anġak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak anġiy anġak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yiņgen rek diy opay anġak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak anġiy anġak:

“Gor. Nand kiyņ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip anġen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun

ak bungiy nand gok, berj nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondorj okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyoy sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeningamban. Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tungasik key sijak ay, kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen; nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban. Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ninuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand nin yipund kind yand akniy bisinj mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niybay gok mangiysek, talak miŋan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ninuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woyg giŋemb gok mindiyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niyimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angney niybun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niyiy, yesek kind okok amningambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup niyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ninuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niyiy diyak gok, chinup minim niyind yimb kun ak niynimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niyiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniy, tap mageprek gunap giyiyng, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niyiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niynuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niyind yimb aspays angiy niynuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimniy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyoy rek, chin kayay rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niyiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tiyak ak niybun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; nin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond mindeningambun.

⁹ Gor Ninuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek nin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniy, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay kond mindip ak, niyrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniyng, Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niyiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suy-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambiy ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiyng, kamep angiyng, yimb nip dand araniyngayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simboŋgep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niñyiñg, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niñnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyoñ aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mañgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woñg giñirep giyiñg, Gor chinup kisen giniñgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niñjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey niñiy, niñdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiñg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niñiy, gos kiyk keynep niñiy gey amyñgip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niñdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiñ ay mindrep giniñgiy angnik ak, ma diniñgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niñep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giyiñg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niñdand amiy, apyap pikniñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niñiy angñinik ak, niñyiñg nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niñiy, yiruk ma niñnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niñiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niñiy, ma niñjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mañgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niñey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tañg tañg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis angiy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niñningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niñbun: nup gosimb ma niñiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angiy, gos ak ma niñjun. Pen minim tep nup niñbun ak, niñrep giyiñg mindenjun. Mer ak, basind

apis sikop minim nuk ak niñiy, niñind aᅅgip aᅅgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniᅅgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aᅅgiy aᅅgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aᅅiᅅ ay mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayip aᅅgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aᅅgak gok, niñind aᅅgip aᅅgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak,

“Gor ñin onep kaᅅgol ak, miᅅmon tap gok maᅅgiyseᅅ gaydiy, ñin ar ak aᅅiᅅ ayin aᅅgiy, yikop mindek aᅅgyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aᅅgyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip aᅅiᅅ ay, mindrep giniᅅgiy rek ma ayip aᅅgyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chiᅅgeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniᅅgayn aᅅgak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niñiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuᅅaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aᅅgambun ak tikiy aᅅgak: “Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niᅅyiᅅ, yiruk ma niᅅnimimb; aᅅgnimuᅅ rek nep niñiy, ginimimb aᅅgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” aᅅgak kun ak niᅅbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniᅅgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb aᅅgniᅅgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aᅅiᅅ ayrep giyiᅅ mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miᅅmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aᅅgak aᅅgniᅅgambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma aᅅgak; am miᅅmon Keynan mindyakniᅅ, minim kun ak tip aᅅgak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimᅅiy mindiy, nuk yip aᅅiᅅ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chiᅅgiy, nuk yip aᅅiᅅ ay mindrep giniᅅgambun aᅅgip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akaᅅ, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kaᅅgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aᅅiᅅ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniᅅgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak aᅅiᅅ aᅅiᅅ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip miᅅgan amiy, nuk yip aᅅiᅅ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiᅅgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniᅅgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk aᅅgek, kim mindeniᅅgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyaᅅ amiy, gos tep niᅅbun akaᅅ, gos timey niᅅbun ak, di mis ayek niᅅrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niᅅmindakniᅅ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, aᅅgniᅅakniᅅ aᅅgᅅiniᅅgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboᅅgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiᅅgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiᅅ dand amnimuᅅ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niᅅrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip maᅅ siᅅak amiy, tap timey gipun gok aᅅgyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuᅅ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simboᅅgep gok maᅅgiyseᅅ, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek woᅅg nup ak giyiᅅ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdaᅅgiy, Gor nup simboᅅg ñimbay. Woᅅg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niᅅey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikᅅimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simboᅅgep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simboᅅg ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niᅅrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniᅅ rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon aᅅgiy, woᅅg kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup aᅅgek giyiᅅgip rek, kuyip aᅅgek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn aᅅgiy ma aᅅgak; Nop nep aᅅgek, chinup nen Nop nup aᅅgniᅅ mindip. Nup aᅅgak:

“Miᅅiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak aᅅgak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap aᅅgak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angak, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angak, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi sun-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan ñaj Gos Ninbay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angñimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan ñaj tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angiy, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angiy, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan ñaj Mer Angiy, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy angiy soy angiy ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tungjiwi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy, gos niñyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dingingamb angey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tungjiwying, tip ak piñying ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dingingambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindying, minim nuk gunap ninjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikiy, angjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bungyi tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angiy ma aspun; niñrep gim angiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angiy gos ninbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim angayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak aṅgning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma aṅgak; yimb nuk key aṅgiy aṅgak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeniṅgambay aṅgak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, aṅgak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb aṅgning, biyomb bap yimb nup aṅgiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key aṅgiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeniṅgambay aṅgak ak, ar bap key ma giniṅgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak aṅgiy, niñind yimb apiyn aṅgak ak; key ma giniṅgamb. Chinup diniṅgayn aṅgek, kond mindpun rek nep giniṅgamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miṅgan suṅ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak aṅgek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miṅgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giniṅgamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simboṅgep chin ak, Melkiysadek woṅgak rek giyn aṅgiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miṅgan suṅ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup aṅgning mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyiṅ, bi Gor nup simboṅgep ak kunep mindiyiṅip. Yimb nup ak tuṅgandikiy, “Bi suṅ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeṅnamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piliṅ dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap maṅgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simboṅgep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip aṅgiy aṅgey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak aṅgiy kunep aṅgey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simboṅgip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeniṅgamban aṅgak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piliṅ dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok, Gor woṅgak gey, tap yerip yerip diniṅgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb aṅgak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiṅgipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek aṅgak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giniṅgayn aṅgiy” minim aṅgñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiṅgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiṅgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy woṅgak kun ak kirkak aṅgiy, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor woṅgak gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simboṅgep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simboŋgyiŋgipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simboŋgyiŋg nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simboŋgyiŋgipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anğñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simboŋgep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simboŋgniñgiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep woŋg giniŋgamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak, “Bi yip simboŋgep Melkiysadek rek mindeniŋgamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñiñemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simboŋgyiŋgipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniŋgambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anğay, bi yip simboŋgep mindeniŋgambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anğayak ak pen; woŋg kun ak per gem amnimuñ ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simboŋgep nuk ak anğayning, minim anğay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simboŋgep ak mindeniŋgamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anğniŋgayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anğayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek woŋg kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anğey, woŋg kun ak gi mindyiŋgip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiŋgip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyiŋgip ak mey, bap per ma mindyiŋgipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniŋgamb; nuk per kim mindeniŋgamb ak, woŋg kun ak ma kirginiŋgamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per anğniñnimuñ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniŋg, nup anğeniŋgambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniŋgamb.

²⁶ Bi simboŋgep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simboŋgep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simboŋg ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simboŋg ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoñ simboŋgak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyiŋgipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anğayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simboŋgep perper mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup anğayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simboŋgep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anğniñep Korip Semb Biyoñ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor anğniñep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miŋgan suñ-tep yimb semb biyoñ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anğniñep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup

simbongep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyigipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikyak gok nep, kun giyigipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbong ñiyiñ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyigipay ak, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek nep giyigipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoñ. Mosis Gor angniñep sel korip ak giniñ gakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyoñ mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyigipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim angyep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb angyip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayniñ-gayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angniñgayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniñgayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeniñgambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeniñgambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyi, ma angniñgambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mañgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giniñgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angniñgambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniñgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginiñgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñyiñ ma mindeniñgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiñ gisap.

9

Bi Simbongep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbong Ñiyigipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniñning, yikop angniñningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angniñyigipay. Kun ak nuk angyek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbong ñinjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayigipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mañgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyigipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyigipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyigip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyigip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyi, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angyi, likañ siskoy dap songyigipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angyi tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mañgiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep gok minek minek, ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup won ak giyigipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand

nep, miŋgan kun ak amyinŋip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyinŋip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyinŋipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ŋin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgak. Pen opriyŋ ŋiyinŋipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonŋyiniŋipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyinŋ aŋyiniŋipay, “Tap ak ŋiŋemb; tap ak ma ŋiŋemb; ŋiŋ ak kun giy ŋiŋemb; kun giy ma ŋiŋemb. Nin ŋiŋ ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aŋyiniŋipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyinŋipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiniŋ, kawnan paŋŋ niŋiy gipay rek ak giyinŋipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonŋiak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimŋen, perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simbonŋyiniŋipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonŋak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ songiy simbonŋyiniŋipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimŋining, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ŋiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyoŋ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyiniŋipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaŋ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daŋgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ŋiŋ sek, likaŋ sek tuŋgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayiniŋip. ¹⁴ Likaŋ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayiniŋip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aŋgiy kumek, likaŋ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miŋ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaŋ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimŋiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, di Nop yip jimŋiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimŋiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimŋiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak aŋgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip aŋgak ak; meymey kaw pik likaŋ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim aŋgek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgŋi day jiwiy, kaw ŋiluk pik likaŋ diy, ŋiŋ gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoŋ tiwiniŋgiy, ŋiŋ likaŋ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek aŋgak, “Likaŋ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niŋdiniŋgambun aŋgiy gispiyn aŋgak.” ²¹ Pen ŋiŋ likaŋ gunap diy, Gor aŋgniŋep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maŋgiysek rek, Gor niŋek tep ma gak; likaŋ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niŋek tep giyinŋip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niŋiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likaŋ yapek, dap simbonŋ geyak mey; tep aŋgiy, niŋiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Aŋgiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyinŋipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, aŋgek giyinŋipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonŋyiniŋipay kun

gok nep, miñmon tep biyoŋ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboŋgiyn aŋgiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip biynimb giyak miŋgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgniŋ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simboŋgniŋ, korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb miŋgan ak amyŋgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup aŋgiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyŋgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniŋgambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maŋgiyseŋ aŋgiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niŋbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom maŋgiyseŋ timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup aŋgiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumiŋgamb. Pen tip andkind wiŋgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboŋg giyn aŋgiy ma wiŋgamb; biynimb nup tep gakiŋ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniŋ wiŋgamb.

10

Simboŋgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniŋgamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niŋiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simboŋgyiŋgipay ak, yikop kisen giniŋgamb rek, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek giyiŋgipay. Giyiŋgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiŋgipay ak pen; mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suŋ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuŋay niŋiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niŋiy ma kirginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, simiy ak simiy ak simboŋgyiŋg nep mindyŋgipay. Minek minek simboŋgyiŋgipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wiŋiŋ, Nop nup aŋgak, “Tap pik likañ yapek simboŋgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok daŋgiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip aŋgnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy aŋgyak rek opiyn ak; aŋgniŋgamban rek giniŋgayn aŋgnik’ aŋgak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiŋal aŋgak. Minim bap ak aŋgak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboŋgniŋ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep daŋgiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip aŋgak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb aŋgyak rek, simboŋniŋgambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgak. ⁹ Pen minim bap aŋgak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip aŋgniŋgamban ak, aŋgniŋgamban rek giniŋgayn aŋgak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak aŋgek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simboŋgyiŋgipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen aŋgak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniŋg, minek nokom yimb pisnep simboŋgak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suŋ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniŋgamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, minek minek tap pik simboŋgipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niŋiy pisnep kirginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simboŋgep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek aynimuŋ aŋgiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, woŋg kun ak gi diŋiy aŋgiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suŋ-tep mindeyaŋ aŋgiy dip gok, Gor dinimuŋ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek aŋgnimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek aŋgiy aŋgyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonñiyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonpip rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun angiy, ap nan-giyngipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giyng, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiyng, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimur rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlan biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyingipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimur rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayngipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angningamb angak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Amnimur

³² Pen nind giyingipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Nin gunap nimbip minim timey angiy, timey giyingipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyngipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyingipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angyi niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind angyi angyi gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angyi gok niñind angyi angyi mey, tap dand apiy pik simbongnæk, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbongnæk ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angyi angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angyi, tap simbongnæk ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma dingingamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angnion, chinup minim angyi rek giningamb angyi niñbay gok nep dingingamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angyi angyi, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mangyisek mingan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angyi ak niñind angyi angyi, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angnion rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angnion ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angyi ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb angyi, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb angyi gayak ak, am mindoningambun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiygipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyi rek chirup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin pangniñbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindiy ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angyingipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep

biyoŋ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niŋek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim anŋningayn rek giniŋgamb akan anŋgiy, nup anŋgak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindeniŋgambay anŋnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simboŋŋ ñinimin anŋgak.” Anŋgek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋiy anŋgak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindeniŋgambay anŋgak minim ak ma kirginiŋgamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakniŋgamb anŋgiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piŋiy ayniŋ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin anŋgak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor anŋgip rek giniŋgamb anŋgiy, ñinuk omiŋal kuyip tap yerip kisen giniŋgamb minim tep ak, gunap nind anŋgñak. Kumek kisen anŋgak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, anŋgip rek giniŋgamb anŋgiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiŋal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiŋ, kun kun giniŋgamb anŋgiy anŋgiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyiŋ, kuyipmiŋay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anŋgñak. Kumek kisen anŋgak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, giniŋgamb rek niŋrep giy, minim gunap kunep anŋgak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip anŋgak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amniŋgambim. Ñin kun ak, tiŋiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok anŋgak.” Anŋgiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip anŋgak rek maŋgiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup kond mindeniŋgamb anŋgiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiŋal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn anŋgiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiŋgip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, yip kond mindeniŋgamb anŋgiy anŋgak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma anŋniŋgiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiŋgamb minden, yip tep ma giniŋgamb; perper mindenim anŋgiy, krays nup chinggen, yip anŋgiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip anŋgak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yiŋgoŋg giy mindenim anŋgak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niŋbun ak nup gosimb niŋiy mey; misen niŋnimuŋ rek ayek, kiyŋ Perow nup miluk niŋak ak ma pirikak; Gor anŋgak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poŋind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋiy anŋgek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likaŋ diy kinjeŋrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoŋ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok maŋgiysek pikayniŋ, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiŋg solwara Likaŋ ak tikniŋ giyakniŋ, Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak liŋg pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoŋ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiŋg ap kuyip yiw gek maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjeŋram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiŋal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiŋay pikayniŋ gey, Gor nep anŋgek miñmon chinup niŋayniŋ opiy anŋgiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek anŋnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim

anġep gok sek giyak giyak rek anġen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niġimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anġek, anġip rek giningamb anġiy kond mindey mindey, anġak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piġiy ayun anġyak ak pen; kuyip piġiy ayniġiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiġ, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niġey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niġyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anġiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip anġjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwniġiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piġiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranġiyġipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anġiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miġan man miġan okok kin tanġiyġipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niġiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn anġak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniġ, niġyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep maġiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniġiy anġiy niġak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuġaynep chinup piġiy kus kus giy, kinjeġ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niġbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeġ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeġ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anġiy, gos ak ma niġjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñanġrimbikayniġ gey, yip bi timey rek ñanġbirikayey nambiġ diniġayn anġiy ma anġak, biynimb gok kuyip anġiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniġayn anġiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anġiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuġaynep nup miluk niġiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suġ-tep mindeniġiy anġiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anġiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anġiy, minim tep anġek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anġak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyġ miker ñiniġamb ak; gos yomb ma niġnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip anġ giniġamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip anġiy, gos kuġay ma niġnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip anġak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniġambim ak, gos kuġay ma niġnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap anġnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anġiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjkiy, tep winjkipay anġiy niġbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoġ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anġiy niġjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anġiy, gos key niġiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoġ chinup gosimb niġiy, suġ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anġiy gos winjkip ak; anġip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suġ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyiġ gon amningamb.

Gos Vos Niñiy Gon Amnimuñ

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuñ. ¹³ Kinjeñ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimuñ, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayniñgamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mañgiyseñ jimñiy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñniñgambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginiñgiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiñ wilikniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiñgiy rek ayip. Giniñgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniñgambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ñiñiyñ angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñiniñgak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmañgiy won ak nep ñiñemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñiniñgak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjeñ dinimuñ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yiñgen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyoñ nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma niñjun angyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniñgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angyaip ak dipim gok, enjol kuñay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoñ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mañgiyseñ bilokniñgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niñiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niñyak gok, kim amniñgiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoniñgambun; chinup yerip rek giniñgamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoñ mañgiyseñ kawin kawin giniñgamb angak.” ²⁷ Giniñgamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeniñgamb angyi gayak gok, mañgiyseñ kurginiñgamb; tap perper mindeniñgamb angak gok nep mindeniñgamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angyaip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeniñgamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniñgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angyisun angyi, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angy diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniñgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyi niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniñgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyi niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymıñay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikniñgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb anñniñgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anñgiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niñjun. Gor anñgak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giniñgayn; nimb yip nep mindeniñgayn anñgak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niñjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giniñgambay anñgiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anñgey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep anñgey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key anñeniñgiy ma niñjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb anñgiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniñgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonñep makaw meymey pik simbonñ gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen anñgiy kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niñimb ak; kuyip niñimur rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonñep biyomb yimb ak nup niñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niñluk miñgan suñ-tep key ak sonñip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak dañgiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan anñgiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun anñgiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anñjiwyak rek monmon anñjiwniñgiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun anñgiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonñyiniñgipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup anñgiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniñgambun. Nup tep ginimur anñgiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyiñg, opriyñ niñbay rek, tap penpen bilok niñjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiñg niñiy ma apay, wonñ gipun ak Gor niñek tep giniñgamb anñgiy, gos ak niñyiñg gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun giniñgambim, tep gakniñ wonñ giniñgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniñgambay?

Gor Nup Anñniñem Chinup Kond Mindonimur

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup anñniñem, chinup kond mindonimur. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiñg ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun anñgiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup anñniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñniñgiy anñgiy, Niñuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind anñgayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy anñgip rek giniñgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimur anñgiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; mañ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niñgambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond mindeñ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tityak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip aņgiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma aņgiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor aņgip rek giyng, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyng, mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim aņgniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miņ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma aņgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor aņgip rek giniņgiy aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak, ma ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyng, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup aņgniņnimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip woņg giņimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miņmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb.

³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun.

⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb aņgiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup aņgniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup aņgniņey, yip yenen aņgniņbim aņgiy, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup aņgniņniņg, gos nokom niņiy aņgniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akaņ, ma niņniņgamb aņgiy, gos omiņal niņiy aņgniņeniņgambim; yinggen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyng gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup aņgniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miņmiņ giniņgiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miņmiņ giniņgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowniņgambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, woņg kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miņmiņ giniņgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip aņgak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniņgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angyi, ma angninyi. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeninyi,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim angniyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb angy gun angyi, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angyi rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñg, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoniñluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yiñgong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup angyiwiy, nimbip angy sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angyak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñanynimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangyi, pen biyn siy bi siy

giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep anggiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmanggiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñ mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñ rek, minim kun ak angjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor anggiy ar ak giyiñ rek, nup gosimb niñbun angjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap anggiy anggiy rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anggiy pen, yergiy anggiy rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, anggiy rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anggiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, anggiy rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simborngning gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suñrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi suñrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi suñrep yand angak. ²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk anggiy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi suñrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buñgiy yand angak. ²⁴ Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niñiy anggiy rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjeñram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayning geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjeñ ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn suñrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindipay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anggiy, pen anggiy ar ak ma gipay.

3

Joñimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun anggiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun. ² Chin manggiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joñimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, manggiysek niñrep giningiy rek ayingamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di meñg miñgan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Joñimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sanggiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, manggiysek yinimur rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joñimb ak nep mon manlañ rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak manggiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlañ kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyŋ saraw, tap sanġiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiŋ solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niŋbay ak pen; ⁸ joŋimb chin ak anġon, gos niŋnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuŋ rek ayip. ⁹ Joŋimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep anġyiŋ, biynimb nuk rek niŋiy gayak gok kuyip, anġjiwyiŋ gipun. ¹⁰ Joŋimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep anġyiŋ, timey anġyiŋ gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giniŋgamb. ¹¹ Niŋ kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñiŋ tep gunap, ñiŋ timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ maŋgiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon maŋgiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñiŋ timey ak, ñiŋ kim tep molep rek ma ayniŋgamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joŋimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anġjun.

Miluk Niŋiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niŋrep gipim? Niŋrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niŋbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyaŋ yiruk gek, miluk niŋiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok anġiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niŋbun anġiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niŋyiŋ, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niŋiy mey, suŋ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyiŋ, kapkap mindrep giyiŋ, biynimb simb niŋiy direp giyiŋ, minim andikiy andikiy ma anġniŋgambun. Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anġ yiw yiw giyiŋ, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma anġniŋgambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, tap yiŋ yimbay rek yimoniŋgambun mey; jak yomb giy, maŋgiy teprep Gor niŋek, tep giniŋgamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, kun gipim. ² Tap diniŋ niŋbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anġiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anġiy, penpen gun anġiy niŋbim. Gor nup anġniŋiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma anġniŋbim. ³ Pen nup anġniŋbim ñin gok, gos tep niŋiy ma anġniŋbim; chinup key tep gaŋ anġiy anġniŋbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niŋiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niŋbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy anġyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giniŋgamb anġyak.” Pen minim kun ak niŋem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giniŋgamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak: “Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek anġip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niŋiy, direp yimb gip anġyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anġem mey, nimbip kiring amniŋgamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giniŋgamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suŋ-tep mindonjun anġiy, ñin maŋgiy ñiŋ ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anġiy yesek apim gok, gos omiŋal ma niŋiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniŋ siy anġyiŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niŋmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niŋiy anġem mey; nimbip direp giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anġiy, kuyip anġsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay anġsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anġip anġiy, sesek anġ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeniŋgambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anġiy, gos piyow niŋbay rek ak mindeniŋgambim.

¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip

gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb dingingambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand arambun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiny ak niñim! Miker yomb dingingispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kuñay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Niñ kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoñ mindip ak niñimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyoñ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dingingambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimur nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimur, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayingamb angyi, nup angninij, wel di jun kuyip biyoñ ayñiningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup

aŋgniŋek, simiy omiŋal nokom, takin anep kaŋgol ak, miŋmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aŋgniŋek, miŋmon pikiy tap woŋg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aŋgñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay ak; tep yimb giniŋgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niŋiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniŋgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyoņ

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyoņ direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowningamb ak pen; chinup angyip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun. ⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangyisek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyoņ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep

giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup angyip akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyip angyi, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan angyi ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angyip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyip angyip rek niñiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyngipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simboñgiyngipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiñ mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mañiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luñg yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angyiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñaṅ kisen tikpay gok yomb giniñg, tiy niñun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angyiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyi rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginyi angyi, angyak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angyiwninyi rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer ginyi gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geninyi, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp ginyamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon ginyambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun ginyambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyong ñangrimbiyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angninyingamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suñrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay.

³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nangumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nangumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyngip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb.

⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiweningiy, pen ma angyiwningimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimur. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyng, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyng; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angnimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angnening, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiwning geningambay ak, nambij gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akañ angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip mingan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip mingan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angay, ñing pikpun.

Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangyisek, bej nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angninying, tep ginimur ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangyi kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angninimimb angyi gok angninying gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angninngamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Man mindip, tap mankumb biy mangyisek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos niñying, mindrep giying, Gor nup angninimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angninying rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw angyi dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angnemb rek ayip gok, angnirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay

¹² Bungyi tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giningambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amningamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
 “Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”
¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep dingingambun ak, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimur.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim aᅅgning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, woᅅg nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ᅅin ak, yand niᅅmindenik. Nuk winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, chinup jimᅅiy tep giniᅅgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ᅅin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aᅅgey, Gor woᅅg ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woᅅg chinup aᅅgayip ak gispun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aᅅgiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aᅅg ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niᅅiy kunep giniᅅgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ᅅiᅅakol aᅅgiyᅅg mindeniᅅgamb ak ᅅiniᅅgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niᅅjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aᅅgningiy rek niᅅnimimb. Nimb maᅅgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun aᅅgiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniᅅg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niᅅiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aᅅgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niᅅiy ᅅawil diy, aᅅgip rek goniᅅgambun; ᅅin kisen aᅅgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniᅅgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuᅅ, maᅅgiysek di ᅅin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ᅅiᅅiy aᅅgiy, piyowniᅅ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miᅅmon okok kuyip maᅅgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyᅅg, Seytan nup aᅅgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuᅅay niᅅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniᅅgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuᅅ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aᅅgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niᅅbun rek niᅅimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niᅅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niᅅiy dip minim ak, niᅅind yimb aᅅgiy, niᅅyiᅅg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miᅅmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. ᅅiyand Mak kunep aᅅgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niᅅiy, ᅅin piksanimimb aᅅgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup woņg giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyaņ angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup woņg ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniņgambim.

¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniņ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņg angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niņen yip tep yimb giy angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anġep minim anġyak gok, yesek ma anġyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep anġyak. Minim anġyak kun ak, lam kisyimken danġiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niņdand amiy, gap poņglin miñmon yowniņg gakniņ arachakip rek ak, lim giniņgamb gos namb nimbip biyaņ. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep

yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiyn; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angninyi rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angnimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angninyipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi angyiw mindyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay. ² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw mingan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek niñrep giyan angyi, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angyayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angninying, kuyip angyiwyng yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyng, ñing kilis ñimbyng monmon gi dand amiy, nambiy ma dipay ak; pen yiwur dingingambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayng ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minder angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angninying gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek angy gek, yesek angninying gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy niñbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angnispun angyi, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip angy kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyng apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjackingamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angyey mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angnimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak

rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyngipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyngipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim an gep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angayak ak, winingamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoñ ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyañ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen angek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoñ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winingayn angiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mangiyseki yiningamb.

¹¹ Mangiyseki yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akañ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor angip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angyng mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimur. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñiñgband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angiy, minim angayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimur. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ angiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma diniņgiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angrep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiņgipay, “Mindmaņgiy key tikjakiņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniņgamb angiy” monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyiņgipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giniņgiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akaņ, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akaņ angiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim angkek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyaņ angiy apek, miseņ niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoniņgambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanņonjun

⁵ Krays chinup angkek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip angñiņiņg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyiņg, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun angniņgambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanņiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyiyņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angniņgambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikoniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginiņgayn angak rek giniņgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angniņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angiy angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angniņgambun.

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñiy, Nop nup angningiyng nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niñiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimuj rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor angip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niñbun ak, niñrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angiy pen; angip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim niñind nep angip ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor angip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun angiy niñrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bugiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angning gispiyn ak niñem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niñiy kunep gipim ak niñbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñiy aran apyan giyng, amjipun mingan ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñng giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyañ angiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, miseñ yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyng mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay anğak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğniñgayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiñ ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen buñgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindeniñgambun. Yerip rek mindeniñgambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk miseñ gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindeniñgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyng ma mindeniñgambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyngip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiñ giy angyi per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb

yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angnjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par ayiñ mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angnip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim angnip rek giyiñ nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek giniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angnip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angniy niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angniy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup miserj ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb aṅgñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aṅgiy miserj apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun aṅgningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep aṅgningambay. Biynimb miserj niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi miserj ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb aṅningambay. ²¹ Gor aṅgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aṅningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb aṅningiy aṅgak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip aṅgiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb aṅningambay gok, aṅgip rek giyñg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aṅningambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aṅgip rek giningambun. Minim nuk aṅgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiñg dand amnimuñ rek ma aṅningamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aṅgiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma aṅningamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñiñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aṅgiy ma apun; ñiñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,
Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aṅgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aṅgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok aṅgey niñbun ak, minim nep aṅgey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aṅgip ak, niñind yimb aṅgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aṅgiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aṅgiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek aṅgip aṅgiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy aṅgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aᅅgiy, nup gosimb niᅅbim gok, perper mindeniᅅgambim ak niᅅrep ginimimb aᅅgiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb ar gok aᅅgniᅅoniᅅgambun, aᅅgniᅅniᅅgambun rek nep giniᅅgamb ak, niᅅrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niᅅiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅnimimb. Aᅅgniᅅem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjap amemb rek ak geniᅅgiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅnimimb aᅅgiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aᅅgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niᅅiy kirginimuᅅ rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niᅅbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiᅅg ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuᅅ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niᅅbun: biynimb yikop gok maᅅgiyseᅅ Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niᅅrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniᅅgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aᅅgiy tap yesek aᅅgniᅅbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angniņiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņgayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angniņgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angniņbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniņbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angniņjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angniņiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angniņgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniņgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angniņiņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyijgip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreytis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay angey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak.” ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyijg, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmanģiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amniņg angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor woņg ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreytis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreytis, biyomb kiyk minden anģiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anģjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, anģniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer anģiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anģip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyijg mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyijg mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb manģiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep anģiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen anģniņgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” anģip anģninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiyņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksi piyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksi piyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Buņgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tuņgandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tuņgandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yiśrel kay, Yijip mindeyak niñ ak, tuņgasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, niñ yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņg penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos niñimuņ anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam niñuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy ñiņning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiņg solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiņemb maņgiy ma piyp rek akaņ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puņgiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaņgol ak tikiyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aņgyiņg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aņgñimbay gok kuyip sek aņgiy aņgak, “Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuņay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵biynimb maņgiysekor niņningamb. Nup gosimb ma niņiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aņgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiņiņgamb aņgak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy aņgyiņg, minim diyiņg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aņgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuņ ar ak giyaņ aņgiy, kuyip yesek nep aņgyiņg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aņgyak minim ak gos niņyiņg mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip aņgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniņ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok gos kiyk key niņbay rek giyiņg nimbip aņgsikoy giniņgambay aņgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niņiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuņgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suņ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niņbim rek, nup chiņgrop giy mindonjun aņgiy, gem amnimuņ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniņ, nup aņgniņyiņg mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niņimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun aņgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niņimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiņg nep mindonimuņ.

²² Biynimb gos omiņal niņbay gok, ²³ mon maņlaņ ar ak amniņgiy rek ayip aņgiy, kuyip simb niņiy tuņgasikem, kim amniņgiy. Gunap simb niņiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaņgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aņgiy, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiypiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniņ, ma apyap pikniņgambim; tep gakniņ nup ker amniņgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuņay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aņgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maņgiysekor kond mindonimuņ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiņg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniņ, Gor tap kisen giniņgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niņyaņ angiy, day yomek niņiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niņak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyiniņipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiņal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niņak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niņiy miker onep ar ak yokniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anņep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niņniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoņ nimb mankumb biy apek day niņak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind miseņ ma niņyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin maņ mindip giniņgamb rek niņyaņ angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niņnik. ² Day niņnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniņgamb rek, minim junj gunap niņiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Maņ mindip: day niņnik rek, kiñiņ giy gi dand amniņgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniņgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niņiy diniņgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniņgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniņgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiņgamb ak; nimbip simb niņiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyņ kiñiņ siņak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niņiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiņ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niņiy, direp ginimuņ.

Nuk chinup simb niņiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyņ yomb chin ak mindakniņ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboņep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiņg mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niņim! Nuk semb sek wakniņ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek nup miseņ niņniņgambay. Nup niņiy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angniņgambay. Niņind kun giniņgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek ginimuņ rek nep mindip ak angip, “Tap okok maņgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip.” Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiņgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niĵak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niĵiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amĵap. Yand Gor minim ak aŋgñiyiŋ, Jiysis nup gosimb niĵbiyn anĝenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiŋ solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniĵ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek aŋgiy aŋgak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niĵnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuĵ. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap aŋgak.”

¹² Kun aŋgakniĵ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niĵiyn aŋgiy, andikiy niĵnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ninuk rek ak niĵnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siĵak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akaŋ, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maŋlaŋ rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak daŋgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiŋ sinj yomb piĵiy, giw aŋgiy rek ak aŋgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meŋg miŋgan biyoŋ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoŋ apiy, melik kind yimb aŋgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niĵen nambiĵ gek, tomb aŋgin nup siĵak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniŋiyiŋ aŋgak, “Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niĵan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeŋ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeŋ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niĵiy, kisen giniŋgamb rek niĵiy, maŋgiysek buk biyaŋ tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niŋsipan gok, minim kiñiŋ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niŋsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niŋsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aŋgñemb gok niŋsipan aŋgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiŋ, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taŋgip ak, minim aŋgip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk aŋgip: nimb mindrep giy, woŋg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niĵbim ak, niĵbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niĵem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aŋgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niĵrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niĵiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiŋgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin aŋgiy wasemb ayiŋgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun aŋgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiŋgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliŋg diniŋayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip ak niĵnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuŋay ma niĵiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen wiŋiŋgamb ak kuyip aŋgen, mon maŋgiy bind permindep Gor woŋgday nuk biyoŋ jakip ak diy, niŋningambay aŋgak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi sirok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma dingingambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyingip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meñg mingan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb dingingambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi sirok windin mon mañlañ rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiying nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angek ak, yand biyn Gor minim angek angek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmañgiy dam tap yikop simbonñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuj akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn

mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy aňgningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyañ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip aňgningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maňgiyseki gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb aňgambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboŋginjun aňgiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip aňgen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip aňgiy aňgak:

‘Yand aňgen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb aňgak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap poŋglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aňgiy kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aňgak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aňgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aňgnimin: minim biy bi siňok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, aňgiy rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor aňgiy miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep aňgñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun aňgiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiňamb aňgiy, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiw diniňambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanğoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiň, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyañ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniňayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay aňgiy, misen aňgñiningayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aňgiy kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aňgak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aňgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aňgnimin: minim biy bi suňrep; minim niñind yimb aňgiy, kiyñ Depiyt kiywur di mindiyiňip ak, di mindip anep aňgek tiksipiyn.

Nuk aňgiy: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniňgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun aňgiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip aňgen, tomb aňgin nimbip siňak koŋgim yimiy, jiy kuyiňgiy aňgningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand aňgiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim aňgningambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maňgiyseki, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniňambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. ¹² Biynimb

an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angnep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giraneningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angnip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay, Nop angnip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angnip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ “Nuk angnip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angniy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokning gispin. ¹⁷ Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malas in yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angniy, miker niñiy timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angniy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiyng, yip an rek angnimun angniy, kinjeñ pikgiygiw giyng kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, angey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimniy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip angn dam siya kiy nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip angn dam siya kiy yand ar ak ayningayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angnip kun ak niñnimimb anggak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyoñ kinjeñ yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak angniy yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.” ² Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyoñ Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bising mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guñgiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisingipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bising mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyng, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñniñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiy siya nuk mindek kiñniñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angniy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiy man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek pilkind onep kangol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindiyng apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!
Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.”⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiņal omiņal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniņ,¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ņin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap angambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siņak yokiy, koņgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angying, yimb dand aranying apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maņgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miņ Komyak Bap Niņak

¹ Pen niņnik: Biyomb kiyņ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ņin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miņgan akyaņ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miņ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niņnikniņ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angkek apiy, suk yomb angiy angak, “Biynimb an rek miņ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?”³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoņ akaņ, mankumb biy akaņ, molik nukyaņ gunap akaņ, buk minj kun ak mikal giniņningiy rek bap ma mindeyak.⁴ Kun gek niņen, simb gek siy angnik.⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyņ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miņ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp ņiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun angakniņ niņnik: Siypsiyp ņiluk ņangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyņ namb siņak. Siypsiyp ņiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miņmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb.⁷ Pen Siypsiyp ņiluk ak Bi kiyņ yomb bisgak kiņiņ siņak amiy, buk minj komiy ņin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.⁸ Dakniņ, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek siņak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniņey, nup tep gip rek ak.⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angiy angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņiņ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņnimin rek mindip.¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woņg giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp ņiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol ņin jiwiy ņin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyņ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy,¹² meņg miņgan dand araniy kamep angying angyak:

“Siypsiyp ņiluk Gor nup simborņning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,
 gos tipangiy niñimb,
 yerer gining giningamb.
 Nup bi yimb sek angiy,
 yimb dand araniy,
 bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñg solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angiy angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy angak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuñ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangyiy gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaner ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angiy angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyañ, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiñingamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb

gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyoy mat ak paŋg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiŋg timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; ling keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniŋ, kiyŋ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok maŋgiysek, pirik am kamb miŋgan man miŋgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb siya ar bisiŋg mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiniŋgayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puŋgiwiŋ akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy paŋg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuŋ ak, tep yimb aŋgyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuŋaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋnik: enjol onep tiŋgawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiŋg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniŋg, enjol pinim gey wiŋg gek gok kuyip aŋgak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok maŋgiysek, kil nup ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoy tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiŋg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuŋ aŋgak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap aŋgyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbeŋ biyoy tikayniŋgambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiŋiŋ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiŋiŋ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Biyomb siya kiyŋ yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siŋak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiŋiŋ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin paŋgep rek ma mindek kun gok, maŋgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyŋg, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyŋ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok maŋgiysek ap, bi siya kiyŋ yomb bisiŋg mindek ak sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tiŋgawip gok sek kuyip piŋiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg, ¹² aŋgyak:

“Niŋind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjan.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niŋimb.

Nup tep aŋgiy,

yimb dand aranyŋg,

chinup kond mindonimuŋ aŋgey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuŋ.

Nimbip niŋind yimb aspun aŋgyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniŋgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip aŋgniŋiy aŋgak, “Biyimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niŋban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek aŋgnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niŋbiyn; yip aŋgñan aŋgrik.” Kun aŋgen, yip aŋgak, “Biyimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyŋ kiñiŋ namb siŋak mindiyŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup aŋgniŋep miŋgan ak wong giñiyiŋ, yimb nup dand aranyiŋ gipay. Bi siya kiyŋ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniŋgamb, ñiŋ nen ma giniŋgamb, pumb sinjrimey niŋiy yiwur ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyŋ kiñiŋ yimb siŋak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. Kuyip poŋind ñiŋ kilam jiwniŋgamb okok amek, ñiŋ permindep ak ñiŋniŋgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiŋ kuyip ak maŋgiysek, wiyyokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniŋ, semb biyoŋ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niŋnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siŋak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simboŋgipay bind ar gol siŋak jakiy mindek. Nup tap daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuŋaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak daŋgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyiŋ, Gor biyimb nup aŋgniŋyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simboŋgep bind ar biyoŋ yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyaŋ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyaŋ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyiŋ, timuk aŋgyiŋ, aŋgek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puŋgniŋ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puŋgniŋ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek, mon maŋlaŋ ak sek, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiŋal nokom rek aŋgiy, day omiŋal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiŋ solwara namb siŋak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpaŋ pikek amek, ñiŋ solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok maŋgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek, gap poŋglin yomb mon yimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb puŋgiw ñiŋ yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiŋ kilam jiwip gok sek kuŋaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” aŋgyak. Biyimb kuŋay yimb nep, ñiŋ gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tiŋgawip ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikiywgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyŋgip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niŋmindiyŋ niŋnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind taŋgyiŋ, minim yomb rek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniŋ gisap. Enjol omiŋal nokom, biy kul kiyk puŋgniŋ gispay ak puŋgyakniŋ, biyimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Puŋgak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak puŋgakniŋ, gap semb biyoŋ nimb puŋgiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb

kinjeŋ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok gipay rek giniŋg geyak. ⁴Gor golbind kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb aŋgak.” ⁵Aŋgak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy aŋgiy ma aŋgak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb aŋgiy aŋgak. Kuyip yiwur ñiniŋgambay kun ak, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniŋgamb. ⁶Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeŋram bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

⁷Joŋ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñaŋgning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyoŋ ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meŋg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meŋg rek ayak. ⁹Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuŋaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuŋaynep lipiŋg dand penpen ñaŋgning amey, giygiw aŋgip rek gok aŋgak. ¹⁰Sumb day biym, maploŋgim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip aŋgek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiŋg mindeniŋgambay. ¹¹Tap kun gok kiyŋ kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹²Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kaŋgol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³Pen enjol kaŋgol ak, biykul nuk pungakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb, ¹⁴enjol biykul di mindek ak nup aŋgak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ñiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siŋak mindipay gok, wisik yokninin aŋgak.” ¹⁵Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind aŋgayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyŋgipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ñaŋgningiy aŋgiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶Pen yip aŋgyak, “Amiybi kuŋay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyion rek tikjakiy, penpen ñaŋgning gispay aŋgyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pen niŋnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiŋgliys ayak gok, gunap mon maŋlaŋ likaŋ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb wal in “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meŋg miŋgan kiyk biyoŋ sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak. ¹⁹Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineŋ sek, yiniŋ day biym sek. Yiniŋg kiyk gok, siyŋ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun aŋgiy niŋiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma aŋgiy, gos ak niŋiy, kinjeŋ ma taŋgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok aŋgniŋsipun aŋgiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep aŋgniŋmindeyak. ²¹Pen chip ñaŋgiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiŋjak

¹Pen tip ak niŋnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoŋ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gaksiŋ, tiybeŋ ak jun nup ak paŋg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maŋlaŋ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, ²tomb yipund kind ak ñiŋg solwara ar ak tawiy, aŋind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiŋg, ³kayn layon minim rek ak aŋgek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen aŋgyak. ⁴Minim aŋgyak kun ak tikayin aŋgen, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb aŋgak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin aŋgak.”

⁵Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiŋg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niŋnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miŋmon biyoŋ yomiy aŋgak, ⁶“Yesek ma

apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoŋ maŋgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miŋiy tapin mindiy mer;⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk puŋgakniŋ, Gor giniŋgayn aŋgak rek giniŋgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niŋyŋgipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup aŋgep gok kuyip gos ñek, aŋgeyak niŋnuk rek, miŋiy maŋ asaw: pisnep misen giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb yip tip ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am aŋgey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimuŋ aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan aŋgen, yip ñiyiŋ aŋgak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, meŋg miŋgan nip ak bum ñiŋg yindik gip rek giniŋgamb ak pen, koŋgiy namb biyan amiy, timey giniŋgamb aŋgak.”¹⁰ Aŋgek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiŋg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aŋgyak, “Biynimb miŋmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyŋ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniŋgamb ak, minim gunap sek aŋgningamban aŋgyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Aŋgñemb Omiŋal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniŋbay bap ñiyiŋ aŋgyak, “Am Gor aŋgñep korip ak ayniŋiy, Gor nup tap simboŋgipay bind ar ak ayniŋiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor aŋgñep korip miŋgan apiy nup aŋgñisipay gok kunep, ñin paŋg niŋnimin.”² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindipay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniŋnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suŋ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiŋg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aŋgñemb omiŋal aŋgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyŋg, minim yip aŋgñi taŋger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb aŋgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aŋgñemb omiŋal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiŋal rek ak pen, lam omiŋal rek. Kiymiŋay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woŋg giŋiningambiy.⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiŋay timey giniŋg gey, mon maŋlaŋ meŋg miŋgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipmiŋay nembnemb geniŋgambay, kun ak rek nep giniŋgamb.⁶ Gor kuyipmiŋay aŋgayek woŋg nup gi dand amyŋg, miŋmon ma pikaŋ aŋger, ma pikniŋgamb; ñiŋg gok likaŋ tikaŋ aŋger, likaŋ tikniŋgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaŋ aŋger, giniŋgamb.⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aŋgñi dand amiy, day jiwrikiŋ, tap ayndik kaw kiruŋ ma tikak biyan nimb winiŋgamb ak, kiymiŋay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñaŋgayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiŋal kun ak mindeningayr miŋmon dawin yomb lor namb siŋak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirikayak. Biynimb miŋmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiŋgipay rek ak mindipay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miŋmon okok keykey mindipay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiŋay yiruk niŋningambay rek, chip omiŋal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aŋgey; kumningayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiŋal nokom sek ñaŋgayningambay tip siŋak nep mindeningayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aŋgñemb omiŋal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiŋgpiyr rek, pen paŋg aŋgiy, tap yomb ñimbyiŋg, kamep aŋgyiŋg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeningambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiŋal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aŋiŋ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyan amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb kuyipmiŋay wiyr aŋgiy, suk aŋgek mey, biynimb ñaŋgep kiykmiŋay gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Gor miŋmon biyoŋ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siŋak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniŋ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoŋ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak gining gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun sijak nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mangyisek perper kond mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bising mindeyak gok, kongim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angninying angyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyngipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyngipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiningamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip angep gok, suñ-tep mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok mangyisek direp giningamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giningamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniñ, Gor angninep korip semb biyoñ ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseñ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niñgomb mangyi gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sijbiyoñ gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimingan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoñ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniñg, ñapan ñinjakniñ wuñg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sijbiyoñ miseñ gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyoñ gok pikek, kuñaynep punjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mangyisek ñin pang ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek punjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniñg gek ak, tikek ñiñiy angyi, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar biyoñ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmangyi ñiyiñg kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoñ nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoñ nimb angyi angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken angyi mindyngip anup, mankumb biyañ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniñg ñangniñgiy angyi, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoŋ mindpim gok, tep gakniŋ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaŋ diyokey, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiŋ nimbip gi timey giniŋgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angiy gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋgek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, niŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ angiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek niŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiŋsis nup chiŋgiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniŋg, ¹⁸ am niŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Niŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, niŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyŋ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyŋgek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñaŋgayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angjiwyiŋg; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋg gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwiŋg, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ angjiwiŋg, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angjiwiŋg gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñaŋgiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiŋiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniŋgambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niŋnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy angiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy angiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, chiŋgrop giy mindiyŋg mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyay Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyay nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woŋg giŋiyiŋg, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom

giyn angyi, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep angyi angyi niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañgyisek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araning,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añiñ band ak puñgek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mañgyisek angek ñanğdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis woñg giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mañgyisek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mañgyisek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeñ biyoñ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyoñ jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeñ kiyk biyoñ mañgyisek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy giw angyi rek akan, timuk giw parsek angyi rek ak angek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angyi rek ak angak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap mariñ kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiymiñay kuyip simboñg ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anğñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siñbiyoñ wiñind tangyিং, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoñ, man biy, ñiñg solwara, ñiñg key pañgakip gok mañgyisek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyিং angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuñ ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiñg wayn kilis nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyিং, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyিং, kil nup ak awinbeñ biyoñ akan, ñin ar siñak dingingambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiñg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyañ pañgek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anğ mon key yinçap ak yokek, mon mañlañ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wuñg pikmindeningambay.

¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyিং, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyিং, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb

Gor angip rek giyng, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiyminjay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuñ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikayn-imin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying woñg kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añiñ ay, miñmiñ giyng mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Woñg Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyoñ, bi kiyy aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip goñgemb kindrimey wiyt mañgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyañ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyañ wiyt mañgiy gok mañgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mañgiy lum ar jakak gok mañgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip goñgemb bap diy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan semb biyoñ nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon mañlañ kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap simboñgep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn mañgiy lum ar biyañ nimb gok pik gip rek, mañgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goñgemb nuk ak diy, wayn mañgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mañgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiñg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapyiñg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyoñ gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiñg geyak.

² Pen kiñiñ kun siñak niñnik: ñiñg chemb bap rek, mon mañlañ sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup woñg giñiyiñgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angyng, kamep angiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Woñg nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniñg giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mañgiysek nip niñiy, ñawil diniñgambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araniñgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek ap nip angniñningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angniñep korip semb ar biyoñ ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miseñ mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiñing, Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyañ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angniñep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb

bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaney ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangiysek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyñ mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyñ yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim meñg mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meñg mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angningamb ak meñg mingan biyan nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambiy ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyñ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyñ Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyngipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angyi,

asik taw omiŋal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maŋgiysek, korip tap gok punŋgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiŋg silik kap tumb biyoŋ aranjakak ak, ñek ñiŋyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiŋg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoŋ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niŋiy, Gor nup pisnep aŋgiwyak.

17

Kinjeŋram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip aŋgak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niŋan! Biynimb gok kuŋaynep ñiŋg rek mindey, kinjeŋram biyn rek bap, ñiŋg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniŋgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyŋ miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kinjeŋram biyn kun ak yip giranŋyiyŋ, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiŋg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip aŋgak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niŋnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likaŋ bap ar biyoŋ biŋiŋ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup aŋgiwep gok, kuŋay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niŋnik kun ak; chech likaŋ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maŋgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miŋgan kun biyaŋ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinbeŋ nup biyoŋ, minim weygiy mindiyŋip bap tikiy aŋgyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb aŋgyak.” ⁶ Pen niŋnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy misen aŋgyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niŋiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjeŋram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoŋ bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiŋiŋ ak, nip aŋgñiniŋg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindiyŋip; miñiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaŋ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgñiŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindiyŋip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineŋ mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiŋiŋ ar omiŋal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyŋ keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjeŋram biyn beŋ nup okok mindipay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyŋ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyŋ mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaŋgol ak kiyŋ mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiyŋ ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindiyŋip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyŋ jiy bineŋ mindip. Nuk mey, kiyŋ onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyŋ mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikeniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiyŋ onep wanjrem biyoŋ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindipay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyŋ mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋg giyŋ, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyŋ kun gok, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiyŋ gok maŋgiysek, biyomb gok maŋgiysek kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñaŋg pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk aŋgiy dip gok, nup chiŋgiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiyŋ yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing siñok kinjeñram biyn bising mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjeñram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angiy angayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjeñram biyn niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyñ miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoñ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb angiy angak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyিং, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyñ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiñningamb.

⁷ “Tap kuñay nep diyn angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip angip.’ ⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneñ niñiy, kiyñ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyিংgipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angiy, keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilañ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meñg tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiñ, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyñiy dining gipan ak, ma diningamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diningamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angiy, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angyিং angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won siñbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangying tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wonj chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjergram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wonj ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjergram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjer yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, tip ak menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyñ ar bising mindek kiñin sijak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” ⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyñ mindek sijak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñing sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angip ak angen tikninin. Nuk angip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb niñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angip’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sijak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj

giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim anğep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay anğak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyoñ Bisgiy Tanğek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon mañlañ rek. Biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyñ aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyoñ ayek mindek. Awinbeñ nuk biyoñ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mañgiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoñ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meñg miñgan nuk biyañ, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mañgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anğeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mañgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy anğyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyñ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindip anğyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyoñ mindiyng, yakir wiñind tanğeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Gor nimbip keñmañgiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyñ gok kuyip ñimb, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimb, amiybi yikop gok ñimb, kanj hos gok ñimb, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimb ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woñg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mañgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim anğak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyñ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy anğyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanğip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun anğyak.” ²⁰ Kun anğyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanğek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyng, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak anğniñyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanğek ak, baynat meñg miñgan nuk biyañ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mañgiysek ñanğek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miñgan yomb kiruñ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuy anğiy, tiwning dam kaw miñgan kun biyañ yokiy, kinjeñ giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranğeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor anğyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoñ akan, ñin mañgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiñay kuyip nep chingeyak ñanğyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woñg giyng, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy

wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok nup direp giyŋgipay rek giyŋg, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyŋg, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anŋeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñiŋ solwara gol okok kuŋaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niŋimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piŋiy kus kus geyak; mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiŋg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miŋgan kun biyaŋ am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisymken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyŋ tund yomb bap niŋiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niŋiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniŋ, semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek liŋg key okok amek, tip ak ma niŋnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maŋgiysek apiy, kiŋiŋ kun siŋak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiŋg giyak giyak rek niŋiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niŋyiŋg, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiŋ solwara akaŋ akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niŋiy yerer giyak ak niŋak. ¹⁴ Niŋiy, kuyip anŋyokak mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyaŋ niŋ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok anŋek, maŋgiysek diyokyak mon key yinŋap kun biyaŋ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoŋ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niŋnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoŋ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiŋ solwara mindyiŋgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniŋg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyŋ mindek namb siŋak, suk yomb bap anŋiy anŋak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyiŋgipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma anŋningambay anŋak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyŋ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip anŋak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyiŋgipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim anŋak.” Kun anŋiy, yip anŋak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niŋiy diniŋgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niŋnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñiŋ nen gonimuŋ, yip ker apey, kuyip ñiŋg kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anŋen niŋningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chiŋgiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chiŋgon, chinup miker

diningamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mangyisek; am mindeningambay mon manlay salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dining gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyoñ bap ami, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjeñram onep wimiñgan ak mindek. Kinjeñram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiñgan ak, kinjeñram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjeñrumb kun gok, day ar biyoñ Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniñ, kamb paryomb onep wimiñgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjeñram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoñ nimb bindoñ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañgninbay rek, lum biyañ nimb day ar biyoñ ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyañ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiñgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyañ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyoñ ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonyikis’ ak gayak; kanjol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; angyi ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimiñgan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjeñrumb onep wimiñgan yiyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimiñgan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangyisek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyminay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin woñg bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñyñ tangeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winiñgamb; kinjeñ gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambin diningiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyn kiyk apiymiñay bisgipiy siñak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiñgan ak, mañgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suñ aynimuñ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiñ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyn kiyk apiymiñay ak, dawin yomb namb siñak ay bising mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiñay niñyিং, lotiw giyিং yimb dand araniñgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeñ kuyip biyoñ tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winiñgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniñgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyn rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winiñgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip aňgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy diniñgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aňgep gok, gos ñek minim aňgyiñgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giniñgamb minim ak aňñimbiyn aňgak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Biynimb an minim aňgip biy kisen giniñgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniñgambay aňgak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aňgak kun gok sek niñdiyিং; apyap tomb aňgin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aňgen; ⁹ yip aňgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aňgniñninin. Yand bi yikop nup woñg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aňgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn aňgak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip aňgak, “Kisen giniñgamb minim tikpan kayañ ak, ma weyiñg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mañgiysekiñ giniñgamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindipay gok, asiñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindipay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy aňgak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis aňgip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giniñgayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amniñgambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aňgiy aňgniñbay gok, tom gun aňgiy niñbay gok mis biyañ nep mindeningambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aňgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim aňñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb aňgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowniñg gakiñ, aranjakniñgamb aňgyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniñgamb aňgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aňgniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysekiñ wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy niñnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anğey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingonğ geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anğip gok kuyip dingingamb. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun anğiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy anğip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer angek, ma amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip anğiy niñimb ak anğip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niningayn anğip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonimuñ. Tep.